

# Index

- A**  
**Aaron**, 458  
William, 1, 235, 399, 439  
**Abbett**, 131  
Ezekiel, 466  
James, 1, 140, 350, 454  
Joseph, 1, 85, 140, 350,  
422, 431, 454  
**Abbit**  
Sims, 74  
**Abbot**  
Joseph, 433  
**Abbott**  
James, 358  
Joseph, 67  
**Abcomekin(?)**  
H. C., 185  
**Abercrombee**, 351  
**Aberhart**  
David, 236  
**Aberheart**  
David, 123  
**Abernathey**  
John, 377  
**Abett**  
Joseph, 319  
**Abriner(?)**  
Travis, 30  
**Abrolim(?)**, 156  
**Acock**, 171  
Orphans, 343  
Richard, 8, 244  
**Acree**  
John, 376  
William, 1, 347  
**Adair(?)**, 144  
**Adams**, 325, 401, 448  
David, 1, 36, 222, 236,  
301, 348, 417, 437, 453  
James, 1, 327  
John, 30, 120, 252, 259,  
478, 486  
Joseph, 92, 391  
Josiah P., 231, 232  
Josias P., 1  
Mathias, 438  
William, 263, 497  
Wm., 112  
**Addams**  
Claborn, 6  
David, 2, 213, 214  
James, 2, 282, 512  
Mathew, 422  
Mathias, 168  
Methias, 446  
**Adear**  
Robert, 374  
William, 374  
**Adkins**, 366, 381  
Abner, 331  
Abnor, 233  
Aca, 378  
Asa, 2, 38, 137, 320, 439,  
469  
Samuel, 471  
Thomas, 2, 6, 145, 233,  
272, 501  
William, 399  
**Adkinson**  
Nat., 318  
**Adore**  
John, 216  
**Agey**  
Joshua, 385  
Joshway, 1  
**Aglin**  
William, 479  
**Aires**, 444  
**Akin**  
Samual, 125  
Samuel, 2, 114, 122, 233  
**Akins**, 131  
Robert, 348  
Samuel, 319, 475  
**Alais**  
William, 359  
**Albet**  
Ezekiel, 466  
**Alder**, 204  
**Alen**  
Ben, 99  
Benjamin, 75  
David, 263  
**Alexander**, 26, 34, 44, 160,  
208, 226, 232, 340, 365,  
374, 416, 418, 422, 436,  
466, 512  
Abel, 2, 58, 210  
Abell, 196, 227  
Colonel, 352  
Edmond, 2, 365, 366  
Ezelel, 2  
George, 2, 194, 466  
Heirs, 53  
Isaac, 92, 129, 196, 410,  
449, 450  
James, 93, 372  
John, 129, 365, 372  
Joseph, 179, 343  
Joseph, Heirs, 348  
Nathaniel, 234  
Sam, 159, 166  
Samuel, 2, 3, 71, 189, 252,  
253, 264, 289, 294, 295,  
297, 350, 465, 478, 492,  
496  
Sarah, 348  
Travis, 178  
**Alexander (Elexander)**  
Ezekiel, 350  
**Alexder**  
Joseph, 21  
**Alford**, 3, 111, 153, 211, 333,  
462  
Captain, 165, 418  
James, 3, 126, 192, 208,  
209, 218, 223, 224, 290,  
438  
John, 236  
**Alforde**  
James, 3  
**Alfred**, 442  
**Alfrid**, 519  
**Alias**  
Bedford, 359  
**Alison**, 190  
Elias, 111  
John, 25, 304  
**Aliston**  
Elias, 85  
**Allaxander**, 50  
Col., 50  
**Allen**, 34, 134, 192, 256,  
438, 475, 484, 507, 518  
B., 424  
Ben, 198, 202, 212, 214,  
254, 280, 283, 300  
Benjamin, 3, 9, 51, 88,  
108, 205, 232, 250, 265,  
282, 349, 361, 414, 417,  
422, 480, 491, 492, 510,  
512, 513  
Charles, 350, 444  
David, 3, 359, 497  
James, 3, 139, 164, 165,  
193, 219, 281, 290, 297,  
302, 391, 509  
John, 6, 474  
Joseph, 3, 319, 412  
Nathaniel, 3, 207, 209,  
218, 232, 310, 447, 514  
Nethaniel, 76  
R., 235  
Reuben, 197, 219, 296  
Reubin, 3, 4, 6, 333  
Samuel, 50, 152, 404  
William, 207, 316, 338,  
358  
Wm., 41  
**Allen(Allin)**  
Nathaniel, 240  
**Allensharpe**  
Vinson, 462  
**Allenthorp**  
Vensen, 469  
**Allenthorpe**  
Vinsin, 53  
Vinson, 37  
**Allgood**  
Spencer, 130, 338  
**Alice**  
Bradford, 370  
William, 370  
**Allin**, 79  
Benjamin, 73, 79, 149,  
254  
John, 166  
Nathaniel, 1  
William, 316  
Wm., 56  
**Alling**, 6  
James, 99, 287  
**Allings**, 290  
James, 6  
**Allison**, 84, 145, 388, 463  
David, 107, 177  
Elias, 392  
Heirs, 4, 390  
John, 136, 309, 344, 385  
Rebeca, 390  
Rebecca, 4  
Robert, 4, 390  
William, 4, 390, 416  
William C., 180  
Wm. C., 25  
**Alsburly**  
Joseph, 452  
**Alvin**, 474  
**Amason**  
Edward, 108, 181  
**Ambry**  
Joseph, 126  
**Anders**  
John, 27, 179  
M. L., 179  
Michael L., 27  
**Anderson**, 7, 98, 139, 141,  
178, 213, 233, 253, 275,  
355, 363, 380, 407, 420,  
478, 503  
E. R., Esq., 184  
E. W., 19, 184  
G., 373  
Gideon, 154  
Gideon, 4, 102, 254, 255,  
268, 279, 293, 402, 431,  
483, 494, 509  
Gidian, 133  
Gilbert, 7, 355  
Hannah, 4  
Honor, 274, 504  
James, 4, 33, 67, 353, 390,  
427, 433, 438  
John, 4, 43, 88, 161, 171,  
271, 274, 295, 363, 500  
Joseph, 508  
Mr., 76  
Mrs., 87, 461

# Index

- Anderson (cont.)**  
R., 392  
Richard, 4, 107, 121, 157,  
323, 340, 366  
Sarah, 4  
Thomas, 4, 135, 157, 176,  
177, 183, 392  
Widow, 104, 192, 271,  
500  
William, 4, 5, 207, 260,  
274, 295, 298, 373, 392,  
454, 487, 504  
Wm., 107  
Wm. Q., 122, 178
- Andres**  
Wm. G., 117, 185
- Andrews**  
M., Heir, 149  
M., Heirs, 175  
Michael, 178
- Andsley, 360**  
Thomas, 238, 341, 353,  
354, 441, 465
- Anglen**  
William, 483
- Anglin, 31, 57, 65, 163, 190,**  
235, 267, 360, 382, 495  
D., 380  
D., Heirs, 78, 389  
Daniel, Heirs, 389  
David, 5, 33, 265, 271,  
273, 379, 492, 500, 502  
Evan, 5  
Henry, 5, 19, 33, 228, 265,  
328, 330, 469, 492  
John, 5, 87, 286  
Widow, 31, 389  
William, 5, 251, 254  
Wm., 31
- Angling**  
Wm., 31
- Anglins**  
John, 461
- Anguish, 60, 208, 440**
- Ansley, 60, 208, 373, 472**  
Abel, 455  
James, 405  
Thomas, 5, 42, 59, 95,  
130, 173, 272, 288, 402,  
502, 515, 520  
Thomas, Esq., 116, 455  
William, 12
- Ansley(Andsley)**  
Thomas, 234
- Anthony, 73, 81, 176**  
A., 52, 72, 389, 391  
Anselm, 389  
Austin, 72  
Joseph, 94, 287, 298, 346,  
397
- Anthony (cont.)**  
Joseph, Heirs, 355  
Mark, 29, 387  
Micajah, 244, 299, 323  
Michael, 95
- Aplin**  
John, 6
- Apling**  
John, 20, 100, 134, 219,  
398
- Applewhite**  
Ben, 364  
Benjamin, 6, 64, 313, 314,  
445, 447
- Appling**  
J., 6  
John, 6, 124, 164, 172,  
194, 198, 225, 239, 289,  
290, 319, 399, 400, 429,  
432, 444, 451  
Martha, 6, 219
- Arant, 364**
- Ardin**  
David, 188
- Ares, 43, 280, 290**
- Arington, 124, 306, 314**
- Armer**  
A., 182  
James, 6  
R., 32
- Armes**  
Aaron, 125
- Armoer**  
Andrew, 6
- Armor**  
Andrew, 205
- Armored**  
John, 317
- Armour, 15, 284**  
Andrew, 6, 14, 158, 204,  
286, 292, 400
- Arms**  
Aaron, 268  
Arron, 495
- Armstrong, 49, 89, 91, 167,**  
203, 230, 305, 320, 335,  
336, 359, 430, 431, 518  
Alexander, 6, 242, 399  
James, 6, 78, 79, 202, 214,  
378, 410, 439  
John, 89, 259, 307, 332,  
377, 396, 437, 459, 488  
P., 79  
Robert, 6, 307
- Arnett**  
Ann, 408  
Anne, 207  
Samuel, 7, 354, 355, 393  
Widow, 98, 448  
William, 7, 178, 354, 355
- Arnol, 122**
- Arnold, 150, 350, 358, 383,**  
451, 467  
John, 99, 394  
William, 7, 308
- Arnon, 430**
- Aron, 345, 368, 474**  
William, 368
- Arons, 116, 153**
- Aronton, 55**
- Arrington**  
John, 7, 211, 318, 468  
Thomas, 215  
Widow, 105, 291
- Arrins, 128**
- Arron**  
L., 367
- Arrows**  
Lewis, 91
- Arthur, 314, 374**  
Griggsby, 63  
Lucy, 228, 229  
Martha, 229, 287  
Mathew, 419, 452  
Matthew, 7  
Moses, 66  
William, 197, 287, 315,  
447
- Asbury**  
Samuel, 502
- Asher, 243**  
John, 49
- Ashfield**  
Dorothy, 243  
Widow, 208
- Ashley, 40, 322, 398**  
James, 7, 240  
John, 7, 260  
John Jr., 487  
Mr., 38
- Ashmore**  
John, 7, 76, 344, 364, 419  
Peter, 7, 306, 419  
William, 7, 419
- Ashworth, 74, 330**  
Benjamin, 7, 333, 408,  
464, 488
- Athoney**  
Joseph, 27
- Atkin**  
Joseph, 231
- Atkins**  
Aca, 345, 349, 360  
Arnold, 7, 172  
Arthur, 7, 252  
Asa, 2, 428, 429  
Joseph, 1
- Atkinson**  
Nathan, 8  
Samuel, 8, 245
- Attkins**  
Arthur, 479
- Auckler(?), 103**
- Audry**  
Alexander, 451
- Aurik**  
James, 405
- Austin, 53**  
John, 53, 220  
Richard, 150, 248, 482  
Richard, Heirs, 8, 186
- Auston, 252**  
John, 8, 424, 466
- Autory**  
Alexander, 478  
Jacob, 480  
John, 480
- Autree**  
Alexander, 120
- Autrey, 520**  
Alexander, 8  
Jacob, 8, 204  
John, 8, 165
- Autry, 120, 402, 510**  
Absolom, 403  
Alex, 87  
Alexander, 230  
Jacob, 173, 200, 484, 487,  
492, 493, 498  
James, 22  
John, 418, 487, 490, 492  
Simon, 173, 477, 487, 498  
Simon, Heirs, 382  
William, 462
- Avant**  
James, 192
- Avara**  
Samuel, 8, 130, 455
- Avasley**  
Edward, 383
- Avent, 351**  
Joseph, 306  
Joshua, 314  
Josiah, 38  
Thomas, 8, 252, 479
- Avera**  
Isaac, 8, 46, 276, 505, 512  
Samuel, 466
- Averat(Averatt)**  
William, 358
- Averit**  
Isaac, 397
- Averitt**  
William, 356
- Avery, 513**  
Mr., 284
- Avints(?)**  
Joseph, 497
- Awtre(Awtry), 481**

# Index

- Awtry**, 249, 281  
Absalom, 63  
Alexander, 8, 172, 252, 481  
Jacob, 8, 60, 199, 206, 250, 261, 263, 266, 269, 301, 491  
John, 250, 254, 261, 263  
Noland, 274  
Samuel, 274  
Simon, 60, 269
- Aycock**, 209, 225, 237, 391, 402  
Ceborn, 391  
Cebron, 16, 52  
H., 361  
James, 8, 94, 237, 263, 264, 288, 421, 497  
James, Sr., 496  
Joel, 165, 385  
Michael, 50  
RHeirs, 377  
Richard, 8, 9, 21, 55, 68, 119, 140, 173, 224, 226, 229, 251, 255, 256, 258, 259, 262, 263, 296, 301, 329, 354, 356, 361, 370, 407, 416, 455, 479, 484, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 496, 521  
Richard, Heirs, 374  
Richard, Jr., 264  
Rychard, 488  
Selah, 8, 264, 496  
William, 55, 415, 421  
Wm., 71, 94
- Ayers**  
Abraham, 94, 499  
Abraham, Heirs, 9, 14  
Thomas, 9, 171  
William, 70, 493
- Ayes**, 239
- Aylar**, 357
- Ayler**  
John, 9, 231
- Ayres**  
Abraham, 189, 191  
Abraham, Heirs, 285  
Daniel, 300  
Hugh, 222  
Thomas, 288  
William, 9, 153, 235, 265, 298, 344  
Wm., 63, 232
- Ayrs**  
Daniel, 101  
Joseph, 25
- B**
- Bacon**, 126, 165, 387, 389
- Bagbe**  
George, 15
- Bagby**, 33, 172, 250, 285  
George, 9, 11, 33, 78, 108, 120, 247, 252, 254, 256, 259, 264, 265, 267, 268, 279, 283, 284, 479, 480, 482, 485, 486, 489, 490, 492, 495, 496, 508, 513  
Joseph, 513
- Bagley**  
George, 18, 28, 33
- Bailes**, 419
- Bailey**, 3, 56, 79, 111, 125, 139, 349, 437, 438, 452  
Azariah, 9, 204, 239  
George, 184, 185  
George S., 24, 184  
Hezekiah, 461  
Isham, 191  
James, 9, 81, 103, 124, 423, 441  
Jesse, 239, 378  
John, 124, 126, 185, 200, 226, 336, 459  
John G., 378  
Joseph, 9, 18, 441, 442  
N., 176  
Nathaniel, 22  
Richard, 384  
William, 9, 143, 215, 279, 291
- Bailey(Baily)**  
James, 405
- Bailey(Baley)**, 408
- Bails**  
John, 12
- Baily**, 326, 366, 371
- Baird**  
James, 59, 175  
William, 10, 59, 149, 175
- Bairfield**  
Soloman, 159  
Solomon, 471
- Baker**, 155, 243, 304, 314  
Absalom, 230, 254, 267, 277  
Absolim, 10  
Absolom, 17, 80, 506  
Absolum, 495  
Benjamin, 10, 54, 287, 313, 319, 336, 455  
Charles, 236, 318  
Christopher, 10, 243, 316  
Jesse, 313
- Baker (cont.)**  
John, 7, 192, 313, 318, 336, 338, 342, 451, 455  
Samuel, 105, 449
- Balay**, 80
- Baldin**  
Mordicai, 294
- Balding**  
Francis, 319  
Widow, 235  
William, 10
- Baldwin**, 41, 159, 227, 260, 339, 417  
David, 166, 399  
Edward, 311  
Ephraim, 428  
F., 382  
Francis, 55, 145, 225, 311, 406  
Mordacai, 248, 288  
Mordecai, 41, 71  
Mordica, 347, 353, 358  
Mordicai, 10  
Owen, 428  
Widow, 312  
William, 10, 46, 191, 203, 296, 311, 428, 445
- Bales**  
John, 87, 439  
William, 77
- Baley**, 70, 214  
John, 394, 396  
William, 292
- Ball**, 16, 37, 90, 138, 212, 221, 296  
Isaac, 10, 18, 37, 104, 129, 199, 226, 269, 294, 317, 353, 448, 453, 465, 498, 521  
John, 10, 115, 277, 306, 314, 321  
Nathan, 273  
William, 363, 371, 453
- Ballard**, 57, 136, 149, 235, 280, 310, 337, 346, 360, 384  
Benjamin, 130, 317, 407  
G., 138  
George, 424  
Joshua, 10, 149, 339, 420  
Reuben, 194, 302, 330, 364  
Rueben, 511
- Balleme**  
Joshua, 425
- Banber**, 215
- Bancks**  
John, 263
- Banckson**  
Lou, 338
- Bank**  
John, 44
- Banks**, 32, 61, 67, 98, 139, 147, 303, 361, 412, 427, 431, 448, 450  
Charles, 40  
George, 32, 394  
Gerard, 10, 350, 363, 521  
Gerrard, 10  
Hugh, 162, 442  
Isaac, 467  
Jacob, 60  
John, 10, 11, 61, 71, 131, 205, 213, 221, 238, 315, 343, 357, 446, 468, 473, 497  
M., 388  
Ralph, 408  
Richard, 442, 460  
Thomas, 411, 425  
Y., 84
- Bankson**  
Daniel, 11, 234, 242  
James, 300  
John, 11  
Lawrence, 10, 11, 278  
Thomas, 277  
Thos., 11
- Bankston**, 219, 325, 334, 454  
Abner, 162, 340, 442  
Daniel, 38, 101, 191, 195, 198, 215, 300, 401, 476  
Elijah, 11, 300  
Hiram, 381  
Homer, 157  
Jacob, 11, 217, 254, 296, 302, 490  
James, 311  
John, 10, 193, 198, 217, 272, 292, 332, 501  
Larrence, 332  
Launce, 501  
Laurance, 183, 381  
Laurence, 386, 391  
Lawrence, 48, 53, 193, 278, 292, 507  
P., 374  
Peter, 298  
Thomas, 101, 215, 506  
William, 374
- Bankstone**  
Daniel, 410  
Lawrence, 272  
Peter, 410
- Bankton**  
Mrs., 339
- Banton**  
John, 350  
Robert, 140, 350

# Index

- Barber**, 18  
George, 11, 68, 120, 125,  
130, 255, 260, 292, 341,  
398, 488, 490  
James, 120
- Barden**  
Gilbert, 408
- Barefield**  
Jesse, 71  
Richard, 148  
Robert, 284  
S., 61  
Soloman, 13, 215  
Solomon, 71, 72, 284,  
331, 408
- Barell**, 314
- Barfield**  
Jesse, 331  
Richard, 513  
Solomon, 513
- Barington**  
A., 91
- Bark**  
Thomas, 370, 462
- Barker**  
John, 25
- Barkesdale**  
Jeffery, 190  
Nicholas G., 43
- Barksdale**, 72, 123, 194, 337  
Hickerson, 375  
Jeffery, 11  
Nicholas, 131  
Nicholas G., 183, 395
- Barkston**  
Mrs., 36
- Barkwell**  
Richard, 215
- Barnard**  
Nathan, 290  
William, 11, 82, 484
- Barnatt**, 200  
Nathan, 299
- Barnatte**  
Nathaniel, 196  
Robert, 285  
William, Heirs, 209
- Barnes**, 308
- Barnet**, 57, 110, 242, 311  
John, 110, 326  
Nathan, 290  
Nathaniel, 446
- Barnett**, 32, 46, 173, 220,  
227, 238, 242, 246, 288,  
301, 328, 347, 351, 355,  
361, 409, 421, 454, 462,  
471  
Daniel, 108, 146, 307
- Barnett (cont.)**  
John, 11, 37, 120, 129,  
165, 173, 214, 221, 297,  
303, 309, 318, 332, 418,  
425, 462, 474, 514, 515  
L., 356  
Len, 356, 357, 358, 360,  
361  
Leonard, 318  
Myal, 303  
Myal J., 472  
N., 135, 474  
Nathan, 11, 12, 24, 31, 37,  
81, 113, 297, 425  
Nathaniel, 303, 403, 517  
P., 93  
R. J., 161  
Robert, 45, 233, 334, 349  
Samuel, 12, 138, 174, 230,  
294  
Senior, 471  
William, 12, 211, 256,  
294, 319, 329, 439, 461,  
484  
William, Heirs, 209  
Wm., 12, 82, 90, 93, 155  
Wm., Heirs, 12
- Barnette**  
John, 228, 297
- Barney**  
John, 17, 248, 276
- Barnwell**  
John, 135
- Baron(?)**, 309
- Barran**  
Thomas, 309
- Barrant**, 245
- Barren**, 167, 240, 343  
Pence, 344
- Barrenton**  
Nathan, 45
- Barret**  
R., 182
- Barrett**  
R., 82  
Thomas, 462
- Barrington**  
Nathan, 349
- Barrneatt**, 138
- Barron**  
Arron(?), 115  
Prudence, 412  
Widow, 354
- Barrot**  
L., 372
- Barrow**, 12  
Prudence, 45  
Thomas, 313  
Widow, 354
- Barshaba**, 403
- Bartlett**  
Robert, 446, 473
- Bartley**, 307
- Barton**, 331, 363, 433  
Isaiah, 296  
John, 104, 140, 240, 356,  
433  
Robert, 87, 233, 321, 433,  
460, 515
- Barzell**, 343
- Bash**  
James, 321
- Bashale(Basler)**, 193
- Basor**  
Caleb, 470
- Bass**  
Alexander, 370
- Bass(?)**  
Ephriam, 90
- Bass**  
Melthread, 310  
Moses, 165, 372
- Bassay**, 249
- Baston**, 122
- Bates**, 188, 383  
J., 384  
John, 96, 284
- Battle**  
Holiman, 50  
Holliman, 316  
La Berry, 335  
Little B., 377  
Littleberry, 49, 50, 316,  
327, 353  
Littlebury, 457
- Baty**  
Francis, 13, 215
- Baugas**, 316
- Baugh**  
Levi, 17, 182
- Bauldin**  
Mordica, 482
- Baulding**  
Widow, 1
- Bauldwin**  
David, 514  
Mordicai, 10  
William, 10
- Bawen**  
William L., 406
- Bawl**, 202
- Bawldwin**, 114, 486  
Mordica, 91  
William, 91
- Baxter**  
Andrew, 78, 419
- Baxton**, 348
- Bay**  
Joseph, 234, 427, 438, 515  
Moses, 427  
Zachariah, 376
- Bayaer**  
John, 446
- Baye**, 357
- Bayles**  
Isham, 12  
J., 140
- Bayley**, 168, 285, 357, 417  
Isham, 502, 520
- Bays**  
Joseph, 12  
Moses, 12, 421, 438  
Zachariah, 438
- Bazaril**, 521
- Bazdell**  
John, 12, 276, 505
- Beal**  
Howard, 395  
Howell, 75  
Jacob, Heirs, 12
- Beale**  
Archibald, 12
- Beall**  
Jacob, Heirs, 301
- Bealy**  
Francis, 316
- Beard**, 53, 198, 242, 257,  
377, 456, 485  
Ben, 290  
Benjamin, 6, 404  
Edmond, 12  
Edmund, 114, 187, 421  
Edward, 12, 415  
Francis, 12, 415  
Johnathan, 194  
Jonathan, 101, 192, 195,  
218, 226, 292  
William, 45, 139, 154,  
180, 226, 374  
Wm., 392
- Beardan**, 129
- Bearden**, 47, 309, 348, 365  
Absalom, 87  
Absolom, 172, 439
- Beardin**, 50  
Absalom, 12, 205
- Beardon**, 462
- Bearfield**, 448  
Richard, 12, 194  
Soloman, 13  
Solomon, 284, 405, 422
- Beary**  
Joseph, 293
- Beasey**  
William, 453  
Wm., 80

# Index

- Beasley**, 35, 189, 296, 378, 430, 483  
Joseph, 13, 360  
Richard, 375, 378, 470, 471
- Beasly**, 96  
William, 167
- Beaswell**  
Samuel, 222
- Beatty**  
Francis, 453
- Beaty**  
Francis, 90, 333, 400
- Beaver**, 453
- Beazley**  
William, 378
- Beckeoniel**  
Samuel, 342
- Beckham**  
Samuel, 453  
Simeon, 13, 260, 486
- Beckum**  
Samuel, 80
- Beckwith**  
Lamech, 195  
Lamuch, 13
- Becom**, 29
- Beddingfield**  
Charles, 13, 68, 241
- Beddingfiled**  
Charles, 244
- Beddle**, 320, 449  
Major, 336
- Bedell**, 156, 467  
Absalom, 15, 24, 218, 220, 274  
Absolom, 13, 54, 163, 250, 251, 291, 441  
Major, 468
- Bedingfield**  
Charles, 238, 455
- Bedle**  
Absolom, 441
- Bee**  
Christopher, 429, 430
- Beel**  
Christopher, 13  
John, 14
- Beele**, 15
- Beesley**, 485
- Beesly**  
Richard, 117
- Begs**  
W. O., 43
- Beird**  
Jonathan, 405, 503
- Beirds**  
Jonathan, 142
- Beker**  
Bev(?), 186
- Belemy**  
Richard, 61, 194
- Bell**, 55, 66, 219, 284, 286  
Andrew, 13, 267, 362, 434, 494  
B., 120  
James, 13, 81, 225, 416, 428  
John, 292, 368, 440  
Joseph, 7, 13, 212, 354, 416  
N., 63  
Nathaniel, 13, 79, 81, 94, 197, 216, 258, 485, 502, 508  
Natt., 280  
William, 460
- Bellak**  
Samuel, 435
- Bellamy**  
John, 61, 457  
R., 243
- Bellemy**  
Richard, 14, 243, 264, 497
- Bendy**  
Heirs, 370
- Benefield**, 404  
Charles, 167, 267, 299  
Joseph, 397, 490
- Benifield**  
Charles, 494
- Benjamin**, 145, 270
- Bennefield**  
Charles, 199
- Bennet(?)**, 76
- Bennet**  
Anne, 14  
Reubin, 14  
Rubin, 14  
Widow, 464
- Bennett**, 316, 407  
Anne, 191  
C., 48  
Captain, Heirs, 48, 388  
J., 66  
John, 439, 458, 520  
Reuben, 43, 47, 294, 303, 375, 414  
Richard, 48, 388  
Robert, 375  
Rueben, 240  
Solomon, 188  
Widow, 219
- Bennifield**  
John, 134  
Joseph, 254
- Benningfield**, 368
- Bennott**  
L., 144
- Benson**, 91, 113, 305  
Isaac, 226  
John, 14, 28, 213, 406, 425, 448, 520
- Benson(?)**  
John B., 380
- Benson**  
Joseph, 331  
Martin, 14, 201, 209, 406, 425, 457  
Thomas, 23, 113, 393  
William, 393
- Bensson**, 95
- Bentley**, 80, 95, 156, 160, 289, 399, 405, 412, 428  
(?), 222  
B., 424  
Balam, 285  
Balaam, 189, 426  
Balam, 9, 14, 191, 341  
Balason, 130  
Balsam, 21  
Humphrey, Heirs, 300  
J., 383  
James, 228  
James, Heirs, 44, 359  
Jeremiah, 14, 266, 364, 493  
John, 14, 64, 93, 138, 145, 174, 186, 190, 235, 241, 279, 314, 320, 325, 341, 364, 403, 420, 424, 432, 508, 521  
John, Heirs, 435  
William, 14, 15, 188, 191, 193, 282, 283, 284, 292, 407, 414, 479, 512  
Wm., 68, 89
- Bently**  
Jesse, 15, 405  
William, 14, 15, 368, 513
- Bepeance**  
John, 198
- Berie**, 334
- Berry**, 155, 304  
Elson(?), 318  
Isaac, 320  
William, 15, 236, 253, 274, 318, 324, 394, 461, 483, 503  
Wm., 54, 124
- Bert**  
Daniel, 389
- Berwick**  
Francis, 477
- Besser**, 17, 363
- Best**, 168, 219  
William, 15, 126, 144, 336, 352, 439
- Bethany**  
Thomas, 15, 253, 479
- Beves**  
William, 363
- Bewer**  
John, 441
- Beyden(?)**  
Meridith(?), 136
- Biard**  
Edward, 155
- Bibb**, 37, 128, 331, 335, 470, 472  
James, 339  
Robt., 1  
William, 159, 347, 394
- Bibs**, 83
- Bickerstaff**  
John, 414
- Biddell**  
Absalom, 251
- Biard**  
Jonathon, 15
- Bigg**  
Wm., 231
- Billingsley**  
Johnson L., 84
- Bill**  
Joseph, 404
- Billingslea**  
Francis, 381, 393  
J., 381
- Billingslee(?)**, 112
- Billingslew**  
Francis, 15
- Billingsley**, 385  
Samuel, 378
- Binding**  
Clark, 178
- Binns**  
Augustine, 68  
C., 4  
Christopher, 376  
William, 168, 362, 376
- Bins**  
Augustin, 355
- Binson**  
Martin, 170
- Bird**, 344, 471  
Ben, 225  
Ebenezer, 380  
H., 346  
Jonathan, 142  
Phileman, 155  
Philimon, 469  
Phillimon, 119  
Phillip, 2, 360  
Philomon, 390  
Price, 336, 346  
W., 373

**Bird (cont.)**

William, 137  
 Williamson, 119, 371  
**Bishop**, 72, 87, 107, 139,  
 154, 213, 233, 238, 253,  
 273, 274, 275, 283, 343,  
 399, 478, 503, 513  
 (?), 503  
 James, 15, 20, 80, 252,  
 258, 268, 279, 304, 478,  
 485, 508  
 Stephen, 9, 15, 33, 191,  
 271, 279, 285, 287, 341,  
 409, 440, 478, 508  
 William, 15, 156, 218,  
 277, 280, 346, 509  
 Wm., 77, 224  
**Black**, 27, 140, 224, 307,  
 315, 341, 379, 405, 422,  
 433, 455, 514, 521  
 Andrew, 485  
 Edward, 15, 54, 117, 222,  
 251, 252, 255, 257, 479,  
 484  
 Henry, 1, 85, 437, 453  
 John, 15, 16, 54, 68, 86,  
 124, 163, 177, 220, 265,  
 271, 278, 288, 292, 372,  
 419, 493, 507  
 L., 313  
 Thomas, 99, 428  
 William, 16, 37, 269, 499  
**Blackburn**  
 Elijah, 16, 181  
 Nathan, 16, 336, 413  
 Nathaniel, 231  
 Nuchan, 387  
**Blackey**  
 Joseph, 312  
**Blackhear**  
 Hail, 416  
**Blackley**  
 Bland, 16  
**Blackmote**, 93  
**Blackshear**  
 David, 16, 282, 511  
**Blackwell**  
 John, 311  
 Joseph, 139, 467  
**Blair**  
 John, 351  
**Blak**  
 John, 419  
**Blake**, 78, 245  
 Benjamin, 88, 349, 460  
 John, 127, 316  
 Sessoms, 323  
 William, 16, 243, 316  
 Wm., 56

**Blakeley**  
 Bland, 202  
**Blakey**, 378, 391  
 Bland, 330  
 Christopher, 376  
 Churchill, 72, 376, 378,  
 383, 389, 391  
 Churchwell, 16  
 John, Heirs, 383  
 Joseph, 520  
 Reuben, 52, 391  
 Reubin, 16  
 Thomas, 16, 391  
**Blanchard**  
 Juda, 435  
 Robert, Heirs, 424  
**Blanchett(?)**, 112  
**Blanks**  
 William, 6  
**Blant**  
 Christopher, 249  
 James, 307  
**Blanto**  
 Christopher, 477  
**Blanton**, 26, 346, 370, 377  
 Charles, 149  
 Christopher, 16, 149, 444  
**Bleacher**  
 Peachey, 16  
**Bleckey**  
 Peachey, 325  
**Bledsoe**  
 Peachy, 230  
**Blevins**, 518  
**Bloodworth**, 420  
 Samuel, 16, 92, 400  
**Blount**  
 William, 509  
**Bludworth**  
 Samuel, 443  
**Blunt**  
 James, 307, 470  
 Turner, 58  
**Bobbett**, 133, 474  
 Jacob, 274, 329, 502  
**Bobbit**, 152, 337  
**Bobbits**, 100  
**Bobbles**, 371  
**Bobitt(?)**  
 John, 478  
**Bobo**  
 Lewis, 16, 229, 432  
 Samuel, 16, 432  
**Bogges**  
 Jeremiah, 16, 398  
**Bogus**  
 Jeremiah, 463  
**Bohanan**  
 Duncan, 24  
 John, 63

**Bohannon**, 15, 218, 226, 297  
 Dansack(?), 164  
 Duncan, 56, 109, 111, 241,  
 261, 278, 290, 346, 362,  
 429, 460, 491  
 James, 17  
 John, 48, 252, 268, 280,  
 293, 424  
 Joseph, 424  
 William, 215  
**Bohanon**  
 John, 17  
**Boldwin**  
 Heirs, 434  
 Mordacai, 296  
**Boler**  
 Hannah, 340  
 Joshua, 413  
 Widow, 285  
**Boles**  
 Widow, 67  
**Boling**, 445  
 Archibald, 3, 438  
**Bollim(?)**, 364  
**Bolton**, 15, 352  
 Benjamin, 431  
 George W., 108, 181  
 John, 17, 363  
**Boman**  
 William, 17, 369  
**Bonar**, 475  
 Charles, 17, 256, 260, 276  
 Rebecka, 17, 484  
 Rebeckah, 255  
 Ruth, 17, 296  
 Widow, 207, 230  
**Bond**  
 Charles, 432  
 Jesse, 17, 196  
 Thomas, 196, 198  
**Boner**, 131  
 David, 371  
 John, 520  
 Ruth, 88  
 Widow, 23, 98  
 William, 17  
**Bonner(?)**, 10  
**Bonner**, 456  
 Charles, 17, 25, 69, 248,  
 266, 481, 487, 489, 496,  
 506  
 Henry, Jr., 347  
 Henry, Sr., 347  
 Richard, 347  
 Robert, 17, 262, 491  
 Ruth, 304, 414, 426  
 Widow, 80, 448  
 William, 267, 495

**Booker**, 118, 391  
 F., 382  
 R., 17, 34, 177, 182, 382,  
 393  
 Richardson, 17, 126, 176,  
 389  
 Thomas, 285  
 W., 380  
 William, 17, 385, 393  
 William F., 18, 306, 379  
**Books**  
 James, 22  
**Boon**, 401, 470  
 John, 18  
 Joseph, 448  
**Boone**, 29  
 Joseph, 456  
**Booth**  
 Abraham, 18, 189  
 John, 317  
 Micajah, 22  
**Boothe**, 107  
**Boran**, 350, 482  
 James, 18  
 Samuel, 258  
 Tanner, 19  
 Wm., 81  
**Borcan**  
 Samuel, 480  
**Borean**  
 James, 250  
 William, 505  
**Boren**, 94, 205, 247  
**Boren(?)**  
 James, 390  
**Boren**  
 James, 496  
**Borham**  
 Benjamin, 390  
 Thomas, 390  
**Borin**  
 James, 264  
 Silas, 281  
 William, 264, 497  
**Borley**  
 Joseph, 298  
**Borum**  
 Benjamin, 18  
 Thomas, 18  
**Borrel(?)**  
 Arnold, 75  
**Borren**  
 Samuel H., 178  
**Borrin**  
 David, 114  
**Bors(?)**, 447  
**Borum**, 374, 375  
**Bosaler(?)**  
 Samuel, 283

# Index

- Bostick**, 54, 111, 200, 239, 322, 371  
Little Berry, 340  
Littleberry, 336, 468  
Littlebery, 187  
Nathan, 18, 287  
Nathaniel, 199  
William, 18, 441, 442  
Wm., 9
- Boswell**  
George, 381  
Samuel, 512
- Bosworth**  
Obadiah, 18, 208, 215
- Boulden**  
Thomas, 357
- Boun(?)**  
Mr., 74
- Bounds**, 280
- Bow(?)**  
Jesse, 352
- Bowan**  
William, 343
- Bowden**  
John, 384
- Bowdrie**  
Thomas, 16, 181
- Bowen**, 278, 507  
Christy, 194  
James, 377  
John, 74  
Lile, 30  
Samuel H., 19  
Samuel, Jr., 175  
Seth, 102, 395  
Silas, 270  
Stephen, 175
- Bower**  
James, 140
- Bowers**, 335  
Charity, 19, 262, 341, 497  
Charley, 198  
Cherity, 19  
Orphans, 188
- Bowhanan**  
John, 19
- Bowhannan**  
Dunhan, 17
- Bowls**  
William, 400
- BoWm.an**  
William, 447
- Boycey**  
Isham, 272
- Boyd**, 194  
John, 19, 164, 196, 401, 402, 466  
Robert, 54, 206, 209, 241, 274, 316, 397, 454, 503
- Boyd(?)**  
William(?), 507
- Boys**  
John, 196
- Boyinton**  
Moses, 383
- Boynton**  
Stadard, 125
- Boyston**  
Moses, 39
- Brachar**  
Jim, 22
- Bracken(?)**  
John, 496
- Brackin**  
John, 201
- Bracking**, 369  
G., 31
- Braden**, 203
- Bradford**, 430  
Elizabeth, 163, 184  
N., 368  
Nat., 324  
Nathan, 117  
Nathaniel, 19, 143, 166, 206, 223, 239, 241, 423  
Richard, 19, 117, 184, 185  
William, 19, 277, 453, 506
- Bradham**, 163
- Bradley**, 26, 40, 86, 159, 233, 239, 243, 416  
Joshua, 19, 86, 199, 230, 247, 248, 464  
Samuel, 192, 307  
Wm. D., 185
- Bradly**, 86
- Bradshaw**, 199, 212, 351, 472  
Jacob, 220  
James, 5, 19, 57, 128, 172, 241, 328, 330, 360, 469  
John, 5, 19, 201, 228, 264, 469, 492  
William, 328
- Brady**, 172, 262, 491  
Margaret, 264, 517  
Margit, 19  
Margret, 18, 150, 210, 496  
Margrett, 19, 258  
Widow, 93, 295
- Braken**  
John, 230, 237
- Branam**  
Thomas, 473
- Branan**  
R. D., 183  
Richard D., 20
- Branch**  
Oliver, 490
- Brandon**  
Francis, 20  
John, 165, 210, 483
- Brandun**  
John, 173
- Branham**, 359, 415  
Ben, 381  
Benjamin, 140, 390  
John, 184  
John T., 20  
Spencer, 20, 409  
Thomas, 443
- Brannam**  
Thomas, 305
- Brannan**  
Thomas, 92
- Brannon**, 43, 339, 352  
Thomas, 235, 442, 447
- Branon**, 115  
Widow, 188
- Brant**  
Phillip, 489
- Brantley**, 34, 84, 217, 227, 445  
Philip, 256, 285  
Phillip, 20  
Thomas, 20, 158, 190, 248, 259, 260, 477, 488
- Brantly**  
Thomas, 93  
Thos., 11
- Brarnet**, 137
- Brasel**, 69
- Brasel(?)**, 75
- Brasil**  
Henry, 118
- Brassel**  
S., 157
- Brasswell**  
Samuel, 514
- Braswell**  
Bird, 20, 217  
Byrd, 1, 319  
Fredrick, 311  
James, 35, 446  
John, 311  
Samuel, 354, 429, 446  
Valentine, 319  
Volintine, 1
- Bratcher**  
James, 235  
John, 247
- Brawner**, 318  
Bazzal, 379
- Brayday**  
Samuel, 307
- Brazel**, 413  
Byrd, 20, 348  
Frederick, 345
- Brazel (cont.)**  
John, 342  
Richard, 345
- Brazier**  
Federick, 20  
John, 20
- Brazil**, 288  
Nancy, 183
- Brazill**  
Lamentation, 20  
Lamintation, 444  
Samson, 71
- Breaden**  
William, 20
- Breed**  
James, 268  
Joseph, 20
- Bret**  
Malham, 438
- Brewer**, 108, 168, 217, 232, 270, 351, 459, 500, 519  
Bazell, 453  
Burrel, 187  
Burrell, 332  
Burwell, 205  
Charity, 310  
Daniel, 383  
Edmond, 25, 474  
Edmund, 304, 312  
Edward, 109, 306, 314  
George, 20, 114, 147, 242, 298, 303, 317, 431  
James, 146, 192, 372, 438, 456  
John, 322  
Nathan, 233  
William, 21, 210, 213, 233, 349, 351, 422, 439  
Wm., 12, 57, 225
- Briant**, 110, 342, 515
- Bridder**  
William, 439
- Bridger**  
David, 337  
Thomas, 337
- Bridges**, 136, 156, 362, 417  
Allin, 67  
Benjamin, 21, 293  
David, 318  
James, 21, 67, 318, 342, 356, 369, 370  
Jeremiah, 21, 370  
Jonathan T., 318  
Nathaniel, 81, 168, 198, 365, 398, 442, 516, 519  
Thomas, 168, 171, 202, 364  
Wiseman, 342, 364, 369
- Bridwell**  
Willis, 21, 179

# Index

- Brigg**  
Isaac, 318
- Briggs**  
Isaac, 21, 46, 63, 137, 329,  
330, 340, 426, 431, 432,  
439, 442, 445, 458, 459
- Brinson(?)**  
Jonathan, 453
- Brit**  
Nathan, 29  
Nathaniel, 302
- Britain**  
Henry, 144
- Brocket**, 89
- Brook**  
Jarvis, 448  
Roger, 418
- Brooke**  
Joseph, 22  
Roger, 371
- Brookes**, 47, 373
- Brooks**, 47, 69, 121, 213,  
233, 286, 339, 433, 443  
Benjamin, 87, 461  
C., 393  
Christopher, 17, 126, 135,  
388, 389  
Covington, 22, 176, 177  
Gilbert, 58, 358  
Jack, 405  
James, 10, 181, 214, 434,  
444  
Jane, 103  
Jean, 22, 317, 320, 321,  
515, 516  
Joab, 413, 490  
Job, 22  
Joel, 22, 41, 259, 295, 488  
John, 103  
Joseph, 181  
Joshua, 58, 358  
Micajah, 103, 317, 462  
Preston, 448  
Providence, 22  
Providene, 490  
Roger, 22, 71, 294  
Samuel, 22, 176, 177, 355,  
462  
Samuel W., 78, 179  
Stephen, 171, 246  
Widow, 344, 455
- Broom**  
William, 232
- Brother**  
John, 483
- Broughton**, 254, 483  
John, 22, 220
- Brown**, 13, 21, 37, 83, 94,  
100, 189, 195, 208, 220,  
245, 286, 340, 409, 412,  
428, 438, 442, 515  
Aaron, 3  
Alexander, 22, 39, 46, 53,  
86, 181, 197, 206, 212,  
213, 227, 263, 275, 348,  
359, 461, 469, 475, 491,  
505  
Allexander, 139  
Andrew, 221  
B., 306, 342, 366, 474  
Bedford, 18, 30, 89, 109,  
134, 136, 162, 165, 167,  
171, 173, 188, 196, 198,  
236, 238, 306, 314, 316,  
321, 331, 332, 399, 421,  
430, 444, 449, 452, 458,  
459  
Benjamin, 83, 338, 367  
Charles, 23, 306, 348  
Daniel, 378  
Eleanor, 22, 280  
Elizabeth, 22  
Ellexander, 502  
Ephraim, 236  
Gideon, 23, 383  
Heirs, 452  
James, 23, 64, 96, 109,  
280, 309, 394, 417  
James, Jr., 518  
Jane, 22, 399, 400  
Jeremiah, 138, 370, 379  
Jesse, 230  
John, 16, 23, 292, 295,  
304, 398, 400  
Joseph, 23, 41, 64, 98,  
275, 280, 504  
Meredith, 345  
Meridith, 304  
Mr., 74  
Orphans, 294  
P., 514  
Patrick, 22  
Peter, 56, 230  
Robert, 144, 216, 226, 231  
Samuel, 237  
Silis, 498, 511  
Stephen, 80, 326, 351  
Thomas, 23, 75, 138, 139,  
168, 185, 188, 247, 262,  
267, 306, 313, 370, 379,  
406, 427, 434, 446, 475,  
491, 493, 498, 509  
Thomas, Jr., 138  
Thomas Rice, 23, 306  
William, 23, 197, 270,  
276, 342, 410, 460, 499  
Wm., 63
- Browner**, 335  
Brazel, 337  
Jesse, 437
- Brownfield**  
James, 188  
John, 23, 141, 188, 202,  
217, 221, 223, 284, 411,  
515
- Brownsfield**, 158
- Bruan(?)**, 244
- Bruce**  
Arnold, 23, 126, 147, 164,  
404, 418, 424, 454
- Bruchet**  
Widow, 405
- Bruckner**  
Daniel, 23
- Bruer**  
David, 23
- Brumfield**, 206
- Brunson(?)**, 287
- Bruster**, 66, 286  
Henery, 498  
Henry, 270
- Bruton**, 429
- Bryan**, 26, 364, 388
- Bryan(?)**  
Catherine T., 176
- Bryan**  
David, 350  
Robert, 224, 402
- Bryant**, 119  
Archabald, 29  
Christopher, 175  
Robert, 197  
Sarah, 265, 492  
Thomas, 41, 338  
William, 438
- Brynton**, 366
- Bryon**  
Robert, 23
- Buchanan**  
John, 24  
William, 24
- Buchanon**  
John, 169, 521
- Buck**  
John, 364
- Buckalter**  
John, 104
- Buckannon**  
John, 208
- Buckelow**, 280, 509
- Buckhalter**, 70, 110, 196,  
220, 270, 282, 349, 414,  
499  
Jacob, 468  
John, 110, 240, 321, 459  
John, 7 Sons of, 23, 271,  
499
- Buckhalter (cont.)**  
John, Heirs, 23, 24, 320,  
417  
Josiah, 320  
Michael, 24, 110, 270,  
320, 499  
William, 24, 33, 35, 118,  
206, 305, 320, 343, 348,  
417, 459  
Wm., 23, 69
- Buckhan**  
John, 204
- Buckhanan**  
John, 17
- Buckhannan**  
John, 24, 35, 405, 441
- Buckhannon**, 226, 352  
J., 43  
James, 198, 310  
John, 52, 97, 186, 189,  
207, 212, 266, 310, 399,  
479, 501, 508  
Peter, 381  
Punkin(?), 507
- Buckley**  
Hiram, 387, 388  
Hyriam, 52
- Buckner**  
Daniel, 393
- Buckwith**, 57, 220  
Lamech, 188  
Lamich, 196
- Bugg**  
John, 3, 438
- Bugson**, 202
- Bukhannon**  
John, 511
- Bukles**, 269
- Bull**  
John, 505  
William, 70, 180
- Bullard**, 406  
Reubin, 186
- Bullock**, 153, 461  
Nat., 321, 340  
Nathan, 249, 298  
Nathaniel, 24, 115, 200,  
354, 468, 481
- Burck**, 417
- Burd**  
Buford, 393
- Burden**, 35  
Archabald, 335  
Richard, 341
- Burdett**  
John, 126  
Thomas P., 24, 185



# Index

## Burdette

Humphrey, 351  
James, 351  
Joseph, 184  
Thomas P., 184

## Burford, 43, 363

Daniel, 336  
John, 215, 349

## Burgamy, 151

Mary, 296

## Burk, 4, 19, 52, 83, 156, 184, 367, 377, 426, 496

Benajah, 178  
Benijah(?), 35  
Boling, 474  
Charles, 13, 21, 24, 25, 59, 60, 80, 115, 157, 251, 252, 356, 453, 469, 478, 486, 489, 511  
D., 138, 394  
David, 369  
Flemen, 317  
Hamen, 25  
John, 25, 49, 126, 291, 296, 396, 407, 417, 440  
John H., 180  
Joseph, 25, 59, 68, 69, 121, 175, 245, 355, 394, 395  
Robert, 165, 173, 321, 462  
Rolin, 166  
Thomas, 25, 165, 317, 321, 350, 515  
Widdow, 245  
William, 175, 367  
Wm., 83  
Wylie P., 180

## Burke, 188, 266, 289, 416

Benajah, 175  
Charles, 187, 210, 219, 220, 237, 257, 260, 282, 292, 293, 297  
David, 232  
J., 59  
James, 209  
John, 72, 95, 164, 268, 293, 300, 350, 494  
John H., 175  
Joseph, 395  
Robert, 453  
Thomas, 345, 453, 519  
William, 356  
Wylie P., 132

## Burkes

Charles, 25  
John, 195

## Burkhalter, 512

Jacob, 85  
Wm., 185

## Burks

Charles, 25, 220  
David, 31  
John H., 25  
Thomas, 84  
Wylie P., 25

## Burkshaw, 434

Dickie, 434

## Burlinson

Patty, Heirs, 460

## Burlison

Widow, 5

## Burnes

A., 232  
Andrew, 258

## Burnett, 56, 151, 241

Daniel, 25, 150, 151, 214, 250, 289, 290, 428, 453  
Daniel M., 456  
Jacob, 229  
John, 25, 304, 307, 317, 362  
Joshua, 311  
Nathan, 151

## Burney

John, 25, 481, 506

## Burnley

Henry, 382

## Burnof

John, 489

## Burns, 84, 92, 352

A., 133  
Andrew, 25, 55, 98, 209, 217, 294, 329, 414, 416, 428, 488  
John, 299  
Lewis, 408  
Peter, 51, 476

## Burnson(?), 285

## Burrel, 253

## Burrell, 306

## Burrington

A., 330

## Burrough

Aquilla, 373

## Burroughs

Aquila, 25

## Burson, 20, 348

## Burt

Daniel, 32  
Nicholas, 299

## Burten, 174

## Burton, 80, 84, 121, 170, 190, 302, 422, 449, 463, 482

## Burton(?), 513

## Burton

Arch(?), 65  
Archabald, 25  
Archer, 26, 202

## Burton (cont.)

Archibald, 2, 213, 260, 488  
Arther, 421  
Arthur, 172  
D. H., 35  
Isaac, 25  
James, 465  
John, 26, 92, 129, 136, 228, 316, 450, 467  
Richard, 26, 436  
Thomas, 26, 35, 193, 229, 248, 308, 309, 418, 454, 474, 475  
William, 42, 275, 504, 508

## Busby, 258

Joseph, 283

## Busey

Hezekiah, 246

## Bush, 140, 159, 164, 192, 350, 465

Isaac, 26, 440  
James, 237  
John, 26, 50, 107, 181, 194, 282, 352, 364, 416, 512  
Levi, 237  
Nathan, 26, 513  
Nathaniel, 431, 432  
William, 507

## Buson

Isaac, 110, 339

## Bussam

Isaac, 221  
Jonathan, 222

## Bussen

Enoch, 331

## Bussey, 152, 415

David, 26, 370  
H., 26, 370  
Henry, 153  
Hez, Jr., 26  
Hez, Sr., 26  
Hezckiah, 416  
Hezeckiel, Jr., 370  
Hezeckiel, Sr., 370  
Hezekiah, 16, 26, 250, 266, 269, 270, 496, 498, 499  
Hu, 344  
Isaac, 378  
Thomas, 26, 113, 288, 327, 406, 477

## Busson, 69, 343

Isaac, 27, 37  
Issaac, 148  
John, 239  
Jonathan, 27, 42, 341  
Joseph, 27, 252, 479

## Bussy

Hezechiah, 480

## Buston, 216

**Butler**, 13, 121, 127, 309, 325, 412, 416  
Daniel, 33, 348  
Edmund, 433  
Edward, 27, 433

## Butler(?)

Edward, 218

## Butler

Ford, 144, 151, 455  
Fort, 231, 329, 423  
Hezekiah, 271  
J., 121, 325  
James, 130, 325, 338, 408  
Joel, 27, 418  
John, 381  
L., 101  
Patrick, 221  
Wm., 90  
Zac., 338  
Zachariah, 1, 130, 171, 214, 221, 222, 325

## Butten(?)

William, 288

## Butter, 212, 372

## Buttler, 34

Ford, 398

## Byanton, 56, 160

## Byars

David, 89, 169, 310, 454  
William, 283, 512

## Bynn

Johnson, 121

## Bynns

Johnson W., 355

## C

## Cacelour(?)

Mathew, 168

## Caching

Mr., 53

## Caddenhead

James, 27, 362

## Cadderhead

James, 440

## Cade, 61, 166, 313, 368, 403, 474

Bedford, 166, 183  
Benjamin, 138  
D., 496  
Dianah, Robert Cade's Heir, 178  
Diannah, 27, 179  
Drury, 27, 94, 207, 241, 251, 265, 287, 377, 379, 440, 452

# Index

## **Cade (cont.)**

James, 27, 61, 144, 149,  
176, 177, 178, 354, 355,  
377, 391  
James, Jr., 27, 355  
R., Heirs, 179  
Robert, 27, 144, 178, 377,  
379  
Robert, Heirs, 27, 179

## **Cadenhead**

James, 410

## **Cage**

Colonel, 435

## **Cahorn, 226**

## **Cain, 89, 137, 330, 336, 359, 409**

Giles, 452  
John, 98, 117, 249, 252,  
255, 272, 402, 432, 477,  
478, 484, 501  
Warren, 468  
Widow, 291  
William, 105

## **Caine**

John, 386

## **Calahan**

Edward, 218

## **Calaway**

Francis, 410  
Job, 51  
John, 158  
Joseph, 28

## **Caldwell**

Widow, 441  
William, 405

## **Calhoon**

George, 217, 284

## **Calhoone**

George, 294

## **Calhoun**

George, 23, 188

**Call, 1, 35, 89, 113, 135,  
136, 192, 234, 303, 327,  
337, 344, 347, 409, 411,  
429, 454, 469, 518**  
Col., 99, 431  
Hugh(?), 306  
Major, 105, 139, 154, 189,  
207, 232, 331, 419, 451,  
466  
Mayor, 235  
Nicholas, 447  
R., 22, 367, 370  
R., Major, 173  
Richard, 3, 17, 18, 20, 25,  
28, 35, 36, 49, 64, 67,  
68, 87, 92, 100, 105,  
152, 170, 172, 173, 176,  
197, 201, 208, 230, 231,  
236, 249, 266, 272, 273,

## **Call (cont.)**

Richard (cont.) 280, 284,  
287, 289, 293, 297, 304,  
305, 306, 309, 311, 312,  
313, 314, 315, 332, 342,  
362, 380, 425, 428, 429,  
430, 434, 437, 444, 450,  
456, 457, 477, 501, 502,  
507, 508, 514, 520, 521  
Richard, Maj., 125  
Richard, Major, 171, 199

## **Callahan**

David, 17, 182  
Edward, 53, 196, 298, 399  
William, 324

## **Callaway, 102, 161, 298, 299, 355, 370, 384, 467, 519**

Enoch, 29, 182  
Frances, 195  
Francis, 21, 36, 458, 476  
J., 65  
James, 349  
James(?), 495  
Jesse, 166, 182  
Joab, 295  
Job, 28, 396, 410  
John, 28, 102, 238, 276,  
279, 394, 395, 432, 508,  
513  
Joseph, 349  
Joshua, 267, 382, 467, 519  
Mary, 179  
Mary, Mrs., 183  
Mr., 38  
Mrs., 128

## **Callier**

J., 133  
John, 133

## **Calloway, 198, 406**

Francis, 204, 224  
Jacob, 214  
Jeab(?), 199  
Jesse, 166  
Job, 186, 196  
John, 171, 188, 212, 505  
Joshua, 36, 196, 222, 238  
Mary, 147, 180

## **Caloway, 132**

Henry, 393  
Isaac, 30, 393  
Noah, 30, 393

## **Calton**

Spencer, 7

## **Calwell**

James, 435

## **Cambel, 479**

William, 505

## **Cambell, 137, 251, 423**

Levy, 368  
William, 28, 276

## **Camble, 198, 347**

Samuel, 476  
William, 468

## **Cammett**

William T., 462

## **Cammins, 387**

## **Camp, 158, 420, 516**

Joseph, 276, 281, 505, 511  
S., 470  
Samuel, 29, 234, 315, 318,  
332, 342, 351, 467, 470

## **Campbell, 66, 146, 416, 443, 517**

Agnes, 107  
Heirs, 215, 416  
Hugh, 273, 503  
Levy, 119  
William, 151, 265, 284,  
513, 517  
Wm., 186

## **Complett**

John, 215

## **Campole, 97**

## **Camps**

Samuel, 234

## **Canaday**

Campbell, 466

## **Canady**

Cambel, 136  
Camlee, 449  
George, 74, 323

## **Candle**

Richard, 19, 484

## **Candler, 2, 12, 13, 34, 61, 85, 120, 134, 243, 284, 315, 319, 397, 403, 405, 416, 417, 424, 428, 445**

Colonel, 245  
Henry, 50, 216, 308, 347,  
352  
John, 191  
Richard, 248, 301  
Widow, 206  
William, 29, 32, 81, 147,  
195, 214, 219, 249, 251,  
256, 259, 261, 262, 270,  
297, 299, 477, 479, 485,  
488, 489, 497, 498, 499  
William, Col., 129  
Wm., 11, 173

## **Candlor, 63, 81**

## **Cane, 193, 359**

John, 114, 160, 193  
Morrice, 29  
Morris, 385

## **Cane(Cone)**

George, 193

## **Canedy**

David, 88  
Joseph, 88

## **Canes**

Widow, 147

## **Canler**

William, 148, 341

## **Cannon, 16, 78, 243**

Roger, 243, 267, 493

## **Canon**

James H., 2  
Roger, 10

## **Canterbury**

John, 420  
Joseph, 61

## **Canther**

Robert, 270

## **Caps, 9**

## **Car, 58, 61, 126, 384**

J., 387  
Robert, 492  
Widow, 498  
Zach., 437

## **Cardell, 341**

## **Carden**

Robert, 207  
William, 263  
Wm., 119

## **Cardon**

William, 497

## **Carefile**

John, 59

## **Carenton**

Bowling, 319

## **Cargel**

Charles, 245

## **Cargile, 99, 433, 464, 474**

## **Cargile(?), 135**

## **Cargile**

Charles, 52, 475  
John, 29, 66, 124, 152,  
217, 233, 238, 245, 289,  
303, 310, 346, 347, 357,  
408, 426, 471

## **Cargill, 66, 313, 359**

John, 137

## **Cargils, 370**

## **Carguile**

John, 514

## **Carleton**

Henry, 139

## **Carley**

M., 472

## **Carlile**

John, 458

## **Carlton, 379**

## **Carlton, 117, 365**

Henry, 374  
Spencer, 355

# Index

- Carlton(?)**  
William, 360
- Carnel**  
Samuel, 51
- Carnes**, 193
- Carnes(?)**, 417
- Carnes**  
John, 253, 478
- Carnett(Carnell)**  
Brittan, 438
- Carney**, 428
- Carns**  
John, 429
- Carothers(?)**  
John, 493
- Carothers**  
Wm., 125
- Carr**, 105, 111, 116, 205, 255, 303, 484  
G., 165, 321  
George, 90, 212, 458  
Henery, 112, 486, 487  
Henry, 13, 82, 116, 185, 217, 260, 261, 290, 291, 352, 418  
John, 8, 29, 187, 301  
Leannah, 301  
Leanna, 29  
Leannah, 29, 261, 301, 484, 487  
Robert, 8, 60, 173, 187, 250, 263, 460, 477, 480, 498  
William, 29, 301, 484
- Carrade(?)**  
Campbel, 19
- Carrah(?)**, 90
- Carrel**  
Brittan, 29
- Carrell**  
Charles, 38  
Peter, 316
- Carrington**, 120  
D., 394  
Daniel, 29, 102, 182, 395  
Felix, 132, 180  
Richard, 440  
Timothy, 60, 302, 322, 406
- Carroll**  
James, 208
- Carrot**  
Charles, 191
- Carson**, 66, 82, 203, 208, 211, 219, 253, 286, 397, 416, 483  
Adam, 200  
David, 200  
Jane, 455
- Carson (cont.)**  
John, 29, 200, 259, 320, 486  
Joseph, 29, 200, 259, 320, 347, 486, 502  
Oster, 188  
Thomas, 29, 59, 82, 97, 174, 201, 282, 301, 409, 419, 484, 511  
William, 277, 506
- Carswell**, 13  
C., 373
- Carter**, 16, 26, 27, 52, 59, 67, 175, 204, 226, 231, 376, 378, 418, 447  
Archibald Bryant, 387  
Augustus, 189  
Charles, 379, 380, 382  
Francis, 29, 376, 387  
Isaac, 29, 387  
Isaiah, 225  
J., 440  
James, 25, 30, 76, 178, 180, 218, 240, 308, 310, 412, 447, 514  
James, Est., Heirs, 385  
James, Heirs, 3, 338, 514  
James, Heirs, Est., 29  
Johah, 332  
John, 29, 30, 39, 184, 329, 385, 386, 430, 434, 451, 468, 473  
John W., 30  
Joshua, 352  
Josiah, 30, 40, 49, 122, 141, 164, 203, 227, 228, 247, 269, 331, 341, 403, 473, 498  
Nancy Martin, 209  
Richard, 156  
T. S., 179  
Thomas, 3, 39, 73, 75, 76, 109, 144, 203, 207, 209, 217, 229, 272, 306, 310, 312, 314, 317, 329, 337, 338, 341, 447, 473, 474, 502, 514  
William, 30, 430
- Carton**  
Richard, 498
- Carton (Careton)**  
Bowlin, 308
- Cartwright**  
Peter, 225
- Caruthers**  
Robert, 329, 499
- Carvill**  
Peter, 56
- Cary**, 65
- Casey**, 329  
Daniel, 3, 240, 317  
John, 342  
Robert, 226  
Roger, 361
- Cash**  
M. T., 185
- Cashin**  
W., 58  
Wm., 129
- Casper**  
John, 393
- Casselbury**  
Henry, 441
- Castelburry**  
Henry, 192  
Stapler, 192
- Castle**  
William, 472
- Castleberry**, 69, 240, 343, 402, 414  
Henry, 167, 239, 240  
John, 30, 167, 239  
Martha, 414  
Peter, 172, 309  
Richard, 12, 56, 349, 439  
Thomas, 309  
Widow, 309
- Castleburry**, 414
- Castlebury**, 167, 231  
Henry, 333  
John, 274, 503
- Catchin**, 14
- Catchine**, 283
- Catching**, 8, 52, 156, 173, 246, 273, 282, 289, 292, 378, 451, 467  
Ben, 195, 222, 275  
Benjamin, 2, 97, 122, 157, 158, 172, 173, 237, 272, 306, 336, 346, 399, 419, 477, 501, 504, 511  
Edmund, Heirs, 306  
James, 230  
Joseph, 87, 160, 172, 186, 250, 261, 292, 481, 487  
Meredith, 8, 216, 252, 300, 478  
Meredy, 294, 412  
Merida, 312  
Merideth, 487  
Meridith, 261  
Moody, 14  
Saymer, 129  
Saymore, 430  
Seay M., 29  
Seemore, 8  
Seymore, 250, 261, 269, 318, 405, 478, 487  
Symore, 498
- Catching (cont.)**  
Theder(?), 52  
Widow, 475  
William, 502
- Catchins**, 512
- Catchum**  
Hugh, 451
- Cates**, 412  
L., 5
- Catledge**, 244  
Edmund, 30, 251
- Caufer**  
John, 368
- Cauruthers**  
Robert, 52
- Causart**  
Elias, 443
- Cawhorn**, 10
- Cawl**, 35
- Cawthorn**, 475
- Ceasey**  
John, 322
- Ceassey**  
John, 20  
Roger, 20
- Cellars**  
Christian, 42  
Jacob, 383
- Ceser**  
John, 105
- Cesna**  
John, 322
- Chaffin**  
Isam, 386  
Isham, 34
- Chafin**  
John, 105
- Chalton**  
George, 37
- Chambers**, 35, 77, 305, 404, 454  
Robert, 297, 328, 412, 413, 518
- Chambless**, 420  
Christopher, 428
- Chambliss**  
Alexander, 516  
Christ(?), 99  
Christopher, 189, 234
- Champion**  
Hart, 35, 54, 164, 168, 198, 211, 253, 267, 279, 341, 493, 509  
Heart, 30
- Champman**  
William, 145
- Chancay**  
Samuel, 148
- Chandler**, 156

- Chandler**, 77, 84, 155, 244,  
335, 437, 452  
Joel, 451, 457  
John, 89, 128, 197, 346,  
443  
William, 251, 256  
Wm., 154
- Chaney**, 142, 375  
Moses, 88, 307  
Samuel, 323
- Chapall**  
John, 92
- Chapman**, 136, 255, 351,  
357, 397, 490  
John, 128, 452  
William, 30, 277, 281,  
319, 415, 463, 471, 505,  
511  
Wm., 93
- Chappell**  
Abraham, 345  
Jesse, 347  
John, 428  
John, Jr., 81
- Chapple**  
John, 237, 428, 443
- Chatfield**  
George, 31, 78, 389
- Chatham**  
J., 393  
Josiah, 30
- Chaves**  
Jeremiah, 359
- Chavis**  
Jeremiah, 45
- Cheatam**  
Jonathan, 58
- Cheatham**  
Jonathan, 1, 231  
Josiah, 393
- Cheser**  
John, 68, 434, 467
- Chess**  
John, 20
- Chesser**  
John, 100, 240
- Chester**  
John, 449, 450
- Chilbraith**  
Thomas, 253  
William, 253
- Childer(?)**  
(?), 503
- Childers(?)**  
T., 127
- Childree**  
F., 42  
Thomas, 42
- Childres**  
Widow, 242
- Childreth**  
Thomas, 478  
William, 478
- Childrey**, 72, 341
- Childrick**  
Widow, 286
- Childrith**  
Widow, 5
- Childseth**  
Sarah, 15
- Childtree(?)**, 478
- Chis**  
F., 308  
T., 465  
Thomas, 516
- Chiselum**, 162
- Chislom**, 399  
John, 241
- Chisolms**  
John, 209
- Chisom**  
John, 131
- Chratem**  
Jonathan, 423
- Chris**  
Robert, 122
- Christmas**, 92, 141, 339,  
400, 421, 427, 442, 443  
Nathaniel, 350, 438, 515  
R., 163  
Robert, 173, 243, 376,  
412, 445, 448
- Christopher**, 85
- Chriswell**  
Daniel, 28
- Chumbly**  
John, 81
- Clack**, 37  
James, 345
- Clackson**  
John, 320
- Clancey**  
George, 314, 439
- Clancy**, 137
- Clansey**, 303  
James, 458
- Clarey**, 293
- Clark**, 20, 46, 58, 59, 78,  
132, 138, 160, 190, 199,  
214, 224, 226, 245, 272,  
300, 309, 317, 328, 337,  
348, 396, 408, 409, 412,  
439, 474, 490, 501, 519  
Boling, 418  
Christopher, 243, 294,  
317, 457  
Col., 31, 151, 511  
Colonel, 282  
David, 242, 243, 457  
E., 74, 322, 423, 473
- Clark (cont.)**  
Elijah, 7, 11, 12, 16, 28,  
30, 38, 58, 67, 95, 101,  
102, 111, 134, 137, 139,  
143, 149, 151, 155, 159,  
167, 187, 192, 203, 204,  
206, 213, 218, 235, 237,  
239, 243, 254, 259, 260,  
274, 281, 284, 296, 301,  
343, 349, 361, 366, 374,  
407, 419, 423, 427, 429,  
434, 436, 440, 452, 483,  
486, 487, 504, 510, 511,  
513  
Elijah, Col., 33, 246, 283,  
294, 482  
G., 74, 330  
General, 168  
James, 30, 292, 358, 452  
John, 45, 109, 114, 221,  
262, 273, 309, 334, 357,  
493, 502  
L., 74, 322  
Lewis, 13, 30, 67, 74, 94,  
209, 274, 285, 323, 330,  
461, 503  
Starling, 474  
Sterling, 152  
William, 448
- Clarke**, 203, 222, 225, 283,  
346  
Christopher, 219  
Col., 215  
E., 322, 476  
Elijah, 215, 282, 518, 519  
Les, 172  
Lewis, 519  
Thomas, 209
- Clarks**  
John, 491
- Clarkson**  
John, 121, 459
- Clary**  
John, 196
- Claseller**, 323
- Clashin**  
George, 243
- Claud**  
Noah, 154
- Clavan**  
Asy, 311
- Clay**  
Abia, 145, 191  
Alvin, 302  
Jean, 324  
Jesse, 24, 46, 131, 191,  
196, 203, 204, 218, 324,  
333, 399, 408, 456, 461,  
466  
John, 237
- Clay (cont.)**  
Pueblo(?), 319  
Rayal, 466  
Royal, 324
- Clayton**  
John, 17
- Cleaveland**, 475
- Cleenely**  
George, 357
- Cleghorn**  
James, 362  
John, 362  
Lettice, 362
- Clement**  
John, 30, 397
- Clements**, 445  
Henry, 138, 369, 394  
Martha, 232  
Wm., 113
- Clemments**  
Henry, 31
- Clemmond**  
John, 240
- Clemmonds**  
John, 36
- Clemons**  
John, 21, 349
- Clemont**  
Henry, 138
- Clendall**, 221
- Clendemin**  
Wm., 99
- Cledenlen**  
William, 426
- Clendening**, 386  
Matthew, 334  
William, 421
- Clendenning**  
Mathew, 421
- Clendennon**, 411
- Clendining(?)**, 93
- Clendon**  
Lurnston, 196
- Clendonon**  
Matthew, 325
- Cleviler**  
Churchill Francis, 446
- Clifton**, 60, 207, 396  
William, 31, 433, 463
- Climen**, 10
- Clon**  
John, 494
- Cloud**, 7, 31, 47, 127, 187,  
196, 204, 221, 229, 299,  
310, 364, 411, 419, 517,  
518  
Ezekiel, 218, 302, 326,  
329, 343, 452, 471  
James, 293

# Index

## Cloud (cont.)

Jeremiah, 12, 31, 145,  
154, 209, 210, 218, 225,  
229, 250, 273, 302, 329,  
361, 503, 520  
Jerry, 12  
Jery, 12  
John, 31, 65, 137, 235,  
250, 254, 294, 302, 329,  
369, 480, 490  
Noah, 110, 266, 290, 325,  
329, 369, 464, 471, 496  
Peter, 326, 369, 471

## Clover, 222

Daniel, 31, 254, 401  
George, 446  
John, 31, 51, 249, 290,  
477

## Clyma

Peter, 198, 199, 295, 297

## Coal

John, 75, 189

## Coams, 156

## Coat

Henry, 198  
Nathaniel, 198, 200, 213,  
459

## Coates

Henry, 31  
Nathaniel, 31, 33, 139  
William, 31

## Coats, 78, 163, 227, 389

Calvin, 48, 161, 182, 183  
Henry, 265, 493  
John, 31, 389  
Lesley, 31, 389  
Lesley, Heirs, 31, 389  
Lesly, 78  
Lesly, Heirs, 78  
N., 451  
Nathan, 483  
Nathaniel, 254, 262, 265,  
268, 491, 492, 495  
Widow, 96, 394  
William, 48, 183, 267, 495

## Cob, 300

## Cobb, 39, 348, 353, 420

Abel, 204, 411  
Abell, 221  
Abiel, 31, 111, 411  
Absalom, 66, 356, 358,  
443  
Daniel, 66, 317, 443  
Ezekiel, 457  
George, 317  
Rachael, 317, 320  
Rachal, 83  
Rachel, 429  
Widow, 66, 443, 457

## Cochorn, 418

## Cochran, 10, 326, 343

Cornelious, 31  
John, 323  
Samuel, 31, 97

## Cock, 41

Francis, 317  
Richard, 115  
Thomas, 115  
William, 115  
Wm., 115

## Cockburn, 21, 442

Archibald, 330  
George, 330

## Cockran, 347, 358

## Cockrell

William, 150

## Cocks

Daniel, 330  
Heirs, 343  
James, 330  
Richard, 367  
Thomas, 367  
William, 330, 367

## Cocksham

James, 211

## Coffee, 29

## Coffer, 347

## Cohalley(?)

Samuel, 106

## Cohein(?), 27

## Cohoran

Samuel, 189  
Cohorn, 294  
Cornelius, 145, 148, 194,  
293, 365  
James, 294  
Samuel, 186

## Coil

John, 41, 338  
Martha, 256, 485  
Thomas, 255, 490  
Widow, 228, 434

## Coke, 102

## Coker

Thomas, 33

## Cokeser, 17

## Colbert, 337

Susannah, 169, 223, 402  
Widow, 335

## Cole, 9, 15, 126, 203, 219, 223, 352, 380, 441, 507

John, 9, 15, 24, 42, 166,  
189, 237, 245, 275, 408,  
412, 423, 444, 508  
Michael, 473

## Coleman, 35, 170, 172, 197, 227, 308

## Coleman (cont.)

Daniel, 22, 53, 172, 224,  
227, 247, 254, 265, 276,  
281, 390, 480, 483, 493,  
498, 505, 510, 521  
James, 214  
John, 31, 113, 119, 148,  
256, 264, 282, 310, 312,  
404, 414, 436, 439, 463,  
489, 496, 519  
Michael, 125, 236  
Samuel(?), 491  
Thomas, 312, 463, 467  
Thompson, 32, 389

## Coleman(?)

Widow, 437

## Colemance, 459

## Colemon

John, 511

## Coleson

Abraham, 422

## Colhoon, 423

## Colier(?), 64

## Colins(?)

Brice, 104

## Colins

Moses, 404

## Colis

John, 504

## Collan, 149

## Colley, 20, 318

Gabriel, 382  
James, 317  
John, 173, 382, 438  
S., 161  
Spain, 132, 180

## Collier

Edward, 328, 421, 440  
John, 232  
Robert W., 17, 176

## Collins, 62, 170, 281, 345, 366, 422, 466, 473, 510

## Collins(?), 407

## Collins

Brice, 32, 112, 238, 256,  
363, 364  
Brin, 295  
Brise, 238  
Edward, 230  
Gibson, 32, 182  
James, 116, 352, 458  
James(?), 485  
John, 79, 335  
Joseph, 299, 329, 362, 452  
L., 108  
Moses, 45, 127, 220, 281,  
359, 388, 510  
Peter, Heirs, 471  
Zachariah, 7, 73, 229, 318,  
338, 433, 447

## Collister, 91, 288

## Colly, 390

John, 140

## Colman

John, 44

## Colour(?), 141

## Colour

Miss, 334

## Colson, 165, 321

Abraham, 170, 264  
Jacob, Heirs, 264, 496  
Nancy, 264  
William, 55, 246, 275, 504

## Colt

John, 350

## Colyer, 313

## Combs, 307, 442

Enoch, 32, 138, 355  
Enock, 174  
Jacob, 244  
James, 30  
John, 32, 46, 52, 76, 114,  
140, 166, 180, 192, 223,  
237, 242, 244, 245, 302,  
326, 336, 355, 384, 386,  
394, 442  
Mark, 32, 394  
Philip, 32, 180, 289, 293,  
442  
Philip, Jr., 138  
Phillip, 32, 76, 192, 205,  
286, 293, 302, 326, 421  
T., 234

## Commings, 211

## Cone, 400

James, 257, 489, 515

## Conel

Daniel, 33  
Thomas, 42

## Conelison

Mrs., 184

## Connall, 265, 496

Jese, 117

## Connar

Daniel, 259, 301  
John, 259, 265

## Connaway

Philip, 36, 301

## Connay

Phillip, 1

## Connel, 48, 103, 442

Jesse, 30, 253, 401, 498  
Jessey, 279  
Jessy, 508  
Thomas, 102, 275, 406,  
441, 504, 508

## Connell, 18, 65, 228, 269, 340, 460

Daniel, 283, 512

# Index

## Connell (cont.)

Jesse, 287, 422, 424  
Thomas, 9, 97, 346

## Connely

Thomas, 5

## Conner, 85, 138, 284, 309, 336

Cader, 130  
Daniel, 9, 33, 82, 283,  
285, 486, 513  
John, 43, 131, 307, 312,  
354, 426, 480, 481, 486  
Mr., 168  
Wm., 334

## Connors, 109, 394

Daniel, 484  
John, 237

## Connor

John, 24, 249

## Connurpick

John, 403

## Conoley

Thomas, 145

## Conoly

Thomas, 122, 341, 446

## Conrad

Hannah, 22

## Conrod

Hannah, 206

## Conway

Philip, 301, 453  
Phillip, 236

## Cook, 1, 2, 14, 28, 89, 99, 113, 146, 174, 191, 211, 304, 327, 340, 382, 425, 434, 439, 445

Bedford, 177  
Drury, 32  
Dudley, 152, 285, 408  
F., 240

Farabee, 380  
Francis, 3, 32, 210, 212,  
284, 313, 338, 342, 451  
Frank, 26, 475

Isaac, 32, 380  
James, 32, 358  
John, 92, 160, 212, 237,  
315, 330, 380, 441, 474,  
475

Joseph, 148, 160, 231,  
251, 430, 474, 509, 514  
Joshua, 33, 285

Josiah, 132  
Mark, 7, 419, 432, 435

Mary, 33, 285  
Rachael, 33  
Rachel, 259, 486

Sabathy, 380  
Salathy(?), 32  
Sarah, 33

## Cook (cont.)

Surney(?), 295  
Thomas, 26, 33, 58, 81,  
285, 428, 475  
William, 489  
Zadok, 432  
Zeribee, 32

## Coonrod

Hannah, 33, 262

## Coop, 329

## Cooper, 9, 21, 86, 104, 213, 233, 447, 500, 513

Anthony, 31, 265, 483,  
492  
Benjamin, 57  
Enos, 460  
George, 57, 192, 213, 422  
John, 123, 393, 395, 422,  
451

John W., 33

Joseph, 340, 395, 451

Joseph W., 33

Solomon, 468

Thomas, 362

## Coopper

Anthony, 254  
Antoney, 33

## Coopsey

William, 304

## Cope, 247, 482

Aares, 384  
Michael, 31, 33, 198, 265,  
268, 283, 483, 492, 495

## Copeland, 38

## Coplain

John, 464

## Copland, 423

Elisha, 326

## Copp

Michael, 254

## Coram

William, 33, 348, 472

## Corbin

William, 391

## Corden(?)

Robert, 75

## Corly

William, 245

## Cornelison

Conrad, 111

## Cornelison, 425

Andrew, 376

Conrod, 206

William, 376

## Cornell, 201

## Cornilison

Conrad, 411

## Cornulison, 411

## Corram

William, 361

## Corran

Thomas, 353

## Corson

Samuel, 60

## Cosbey, 409

R., 20

Sydnor, 207

## Cosby, 309

David, 185

J., 20

## Cosby(?)

John, 64

## Cosby

Sydney, 351

Sydnor, 50, 436, 458

## Cothron, 118, 391

## Cots, 434

William, 169

## Cotton

William, 279

## Coulridge(?)

Daniel, 363

## Coulter, 472

Charles, 464, 518

Francis, 421

Grant(?), 422

John, 354

Richard, 421, 422, 430,

464, 518, 521

Richard, Jr., 518

## Courden

James, 374

## Course

John, 361

## Courton

Richard, 33

## Coutler

John, 354

## Coverton

George, 41

## Cowan, 72

Edward, 301

James, 123, 337

John, 123, 337

Thomas, 33

William, 203, 475

## Cowden

Robert, 325, 402

## Cowden(Cowdin), 226

## Cowder

Robert, 309

## Cowdin

Robert, 446, 459

## Cowelley

James, 265

## Cowen, 227

Edward, 33, 483

Elijah, 419

James, 33, 210, 323, 405,  
429

## Cowen (cont.)

John, 42, 442

Widow, 341, 343

William, 330

## Cowin, 159, 173, 194

William, 33

## Cox, 13, 211, 306, 310, 313, 409, 415, 429, 430

Bartly, 414

Jesse, 159, 394

John, 341, 440

Nancey, 363

Philip, 403

Wm., 184

Zachariah, 96, 204, 205,

206, 241

## Cozart, 121, 184

Elias, 143, 403

G. P., 20

## Crafford

Ambrose, 187

Andrew, 245

Lemuel, 214

Umbrose, 45

## Crain, 281, 395, 510

Ambrose, 102, 427

George, 374

Jasper, 45

Joseph, 343

L., 374

Mr., 139

Spencer, 7, 61, 215, 374,

423

Spenser, 9

William, 55, 192, 260, 486

## Craiton

John, 34, 177

Sylvester, 34, 177

## Crane, 70, 150, 285

Ambrose, 187

John, 155, 200

Lewis, 439

Silas, 109, 384

Spencer, 11, 205, 253,

292, 322, 419, 478, 479,

488

Thomas, 292

## Cranford

Phillip, 4

## Cransaw(?)

Widow, 367

## Cranshaw

Jesse, 352

Widow, 83

## Craton, 386

## Craugh

John, 465

## Crave(?), 385

## Craven

James, 423

# Index

- Crawford**, 217, 323, 344  
Ambrose, 115, 301, 354, 412  
Claborn, 131  
P., 11, 303
- Crayton**, 106  
John, 157, 176, 177  
Sylvester, 157, 177
- Creef**, 84, 352, 388  
Josiah, 88  
M., 83  
Massey, 88  
Samuel, 468
- Creep**  
Josiah, 307  
Maxey, 307
- Creetondon**, 413
- Crenshaw**, 384  
M., 4  
Miles, 388
- Cresmasor(?)**, 158
- Cresswell**, 304
- Creswell**, 106, 161, 172, 219, 234, 236, 241, 272, 287, 308, 328, 352, 368, 369, 377, 403, 422, 429, 430, 432, 436, 451  
(?), 331
- Creswell(?)**, 360
- Creswell**  
D., 106, 230, 245, 339, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 426, 431, 432, 437, 439, 442, 456  
David, 198, 236, 316, 318, 335, 338, 340, 358, 382, 408, 410, 420, 452, 474, 513, 514  
John, 304  
John D., 451  
Robert, 34, 113, 341, 359, 361  
Samuel, 172, 173, 197, 207, 213, 215, 218, 225, 230, 242, 280, 288, 320, 327, 397, 402, 444, 457, 496, 508, 517
- Crew**, 106, 227  
B. Jesse, 65  
Jesse, 355  
Littleberry, 361  
Stanley, 38, 300
- Creyley**  
Joseph, 33
- Crief**, 2, 238, 345
- Criggs**  
John, 51
- Crismas**, 200
- Criswel**  
D., 73
- Criswell**, 7, 38, 39, 71, 106  
D., 21, 47, 49  
David, 49, 90, 152  
Samuel, 2, 34, 57, 63, 147, 169, 501
- Criswill**, 168
- Crocker**, 286, 515  
Thomas, 158, 212
- Crocket**, 128, 434
- Crocket(?)**  
John, 382
- Crocket**  
Joseph, 34, 415  
Samuel, 32, 34, 398, 415
- Crockett**  
Joseph, 77, 224, 226, 371, 372, 386  
Samuel, 226
- Crofford(Crawford)**  
Ambrose, 403
- Croley**, 460
- Cromley**  
Anthony, 56
- Cromley(Crumley)**, 435
- Crookshank**, 45, 359, 380
- Crosbee**, 327
- Crosbey**, 359
- Crosby**, 318, 343  
Atriel, 472  
Baylie R., 102  
Baylis R., 34, 179  
John, 34, 179  
Q. H., 34, 179
- Cross**, 69, 373  
George, 69, 373  
Michael, 129  
Thomas, 122, 145, 446
- Crouch(?)**, 86
- Crouch**, 205  
John, 136, 312
- Croutch**, 160, 222  
James, 511
- Crow**  
James, 328  
William, 374
- Crowder**, 327
- Crowdon**  
James, 377
- Crowle**  
Silas, 470
- Crowley**  
Ben, 212  
Benjamin, 68, 230, 272, 435  
John, 212
- Crucket**  
Samuel, 80
- Crumber(?)**, 259
- Crumbey**, 209
- Crumble**  
Anthony, 221
- Crumbles**, 299
- Crumby**, 221, 503
- Crumley**, 56  
Valentine, 440
- Crumly**, 90, 92  
Anthony, 400
- Cruser**  
John, 106
- Crutchfield**, 128, 159, 222, 233, 314, 408, 483  
John, 64, 199, 207, 314, 428  
Mr., 64  
William, 258, 485
- Culbrath**, 373
- Culbreath**, 108, 149, 250, 480  
Heirs, 327  
James, 397
- Cullars**  
Charles, Heirs, 34  
Matthew, 366, 379
- Cullers**  
Charles, Heirs, 397  
John, 374
- Culley**  
Widow, 422
- Culpeper**, 371
- Culpepper**, 115, 120
- Culwell**  
John, 351
- Cumins**  
Alexander, 408
- Cumming**, 235  
Alexander, 146
- Cummings**, 150, 203, 358  
Alexander, 225
- Cummins**, 29
- Cundiff**  
J., 176  
John, 393  
T., 99
- Cuningham**, 482  
Col., 165  
Patrick, 34
- Cuningham**, 18, 28, 41, 84, 87, 94, 111, 144, 156, 190, 212, 217, 229, 237, 245, 278, 284, 303, 360, 381, 406, 415, 463, 465, 468, 470, 492, 497, 507, 513, 518
- Cuningham(?)**, 89
- Cuningham**  
Andrew, 129, 309  
Franklin, 216  
I., 1  
J., 235
- Cuningham (cont.)**  
John, 37, 75, 95, 193, 197, 201, 211, 214, 247, 253, 263, 479, 483, 492, 510, 519  
P., 7, 203, 388, 452  
Pat, 91, 114, 367  
Patrick, 200, 256, 278, 307, 311, 339, 446, 484  
Robert, 381  
Thomas, 453  
William, 34, 241, 262, 265, 304, 308, 433, 452, 491, 492
- Cunnington**, 430
- Cup**  
Michel, 407
- Cupp**  
M., 78  
Michael, 78
- Cure**  
David, 325
- Cureton**, 70, 217, 221, 231, 244, 276, 347, 445, 505, 509  
B., 347  
Boling, 34  
Bowling, 2, 319  
Richard, 34, 247, 252, 478  
Thomas, 34, 445, 520  
William, 207, 320
- Currey**  
Thomas, 425
- Curry(?)**, 72
- Curry**, 149, 176  
Ruben, 382  
Thomas, 28  
Willis, 178
- Curtis**  
John, 367  
Josiah, 370
- Curtise**  
John, 83
- Curton**  
Thomas, 347
- Custer**  
John, 25
- Cutter**  
William, 466
- Cuttey**  
Widow, 57
- D**
- Dabney**  
Samuel, 68, 177
- Dacker**, 408  
John, 34, 412
- Dade**  
Bedford, 90

# Index

- Daives**  
John, 328
- Dale**  
John, 38, 203, 220, 266,  
290, 493, 514, 516  
William, 34, 219
- Dalton**, 146  
Thomas, 114, 492, 496
- Dameron**  
John, 34, 445
- Damion**  
John, 431
- Damron**, 430
- Dan**, 266
- Danavant**  
Elizabeth, 188
- Danby**, 298  
John, 290
- Daned**  
Edmond, 350
- Daneley**  
James, 259
- Danell**  
Thomas, 129
- Danforth**  
Thomas B., 178
- Daniel**, 112, 123, 188, 309,  
315, 361, 380  
Edward, 235  
James, 382  
John, 102  
John T., 65, 355  
Joseph, 35  
Thomas, 74, 189, 330,  
398, 407  
William, 28, 35, 172, 235,  
247, 276, 279, 280, 305,  
315, 316, 328, 363, 467,  
505, 510  
Wm., 185, 335
- Daniell**  
William, 170, 454
- Daniells(?)**, 198
- Daniels**, 7, 37  
Cunningham, 102  
William, 459  
Wm., 131
- Daniely**  
James, 7
- Daniley**  
James, 204, 260
- Danily**  
James, 486, 487
- Danisen**, 174
- Danley**, 215  
James, 144
- Dann**, 476
- Dannel**  
Cunningham, 179  
Edmond, 135  
John, 179
- Dannels**  
C., 34  
John, 34
- Danniell**  
William, 452
- Dannil**  
William, 508
- Dansby**  
Jacob, 35, 99, 125, 164,  
193, 253, 397  
Joshua, 211
- Dansford**  
Thomas B., 35
- Dardain(?)**, 54
- Darden**, 93, 122, 139, 162,  
239, 322, 340, 381, 386,  
413, 440, 470  
G., 419  
George, 35, 36, 40, 73,  
105, 133, 134, 146, 162,  
170, 199, 234, 236, 240,  
255, 305, 311, 322, 331,  
399, 411, 420, 436, 463,  
491  
James, 36, 232, 366, 475  
Jobe, 245  
John, 36, 73, 105, 134,  
196, 236, 240, 245, 305,  
311, 322, 331, 383, 400,  
410, 417, 436, 441, 465  
William, 410
- Dardin**, 200, 220, 225, 227,  
290, 300, 302, 512  
George, 28, 36, 186, 187,  
190, 195, 196, 222, 230,  
251, 262, 270, 279  
Isham, 217  
John, 134, 187, 215, 218,  
224, 230, 270, 301, 302
- Darington**  
Stephen, 273
- Darrah**  
James, 24
- Darral(?)**  
James, 19
- Darroug**  
James, 461
- Darten(Darden)**  
George, 500  
John, 500
- Darton**, 128
- Daulton**, 409
- Davante**  
James, 68, 178
- Davat(?)**  
James, 249
- Davenport**  
Richard, 36, 339  
William, 515, 520
- Daverson**  
David, 219
- Daveson**  
David, 329  
James, 329
- Davey**  
Wiley, 432
- David**  
Jarrett, 84
- Davidson**, 101, 193, 224  
Eli, 91  
John, 105  
Joseph, 129  
Margaret, 507  
Margret, 36, 278  
William, 36, 461  
Wm., 129
- Davis**, 11, 40, 41, 51, 56,  
110, 117, 123, 151, 152,  
204, 205, 211, 212, 245,  
246, 255, 264, 290, 307,  
311, 324, 330, 339, 348,  
349, 361, 380, 451, 462,  
469, 472, 474, 484, 492,  
517
- Davis(?)**, 319
- Davis**  
Absalom, 37, 240, 453  
Absalom, Jr., 201  
Absolam, 66, 446  
Absolom, 173, 247, 448,  
470  
Absolom, Sr., 95  
Absolum, 483  
Agustine, Heirs, 37  
Augustian, 239  
Augustine, 172, 317, 457,  
481  
Augustine, Heirs, 317  
Austin, 223, 324  
B., 440  
Ben, 223  
Benjamin, 37, 146, 159,  
321  
Brock, 4, 37, 39, 353, 438  
Brook, 454, 455  
Chesley, 455  
Chesly, 310  
David, 37, 226  
Dennis, 445  
Denniss, 244  
Edward, 381  
Eliz(Elizabeth), 194  
Ford, 16  
Gedeon, 455  
Isham, 37
- Davis (cont.)**  
James, 37, 99, 188, 252,  
441, 462, 479  
John, 37, 84, 135, 162,  
202, 331, 346, 440, 473  
Joseph, 103, 164, 201, 225  
Lewis, 19, 178, 326, 338,  
452  
Lewis Cookson, 320, 517  
Lewis L., 175  
Richard, 98, 240, 379, 446  
Samuel, 98, 188, 252, 258,  
270, 478, 488, 499  
Susannah, 202  
Thomas, 432  
Widow, 20, 349, 472  
Wiley, 16, 128, 470  
Wilie, 37  
Willey, 37  
William, 37, 38, 201, 262,  
367, 387, 497  
Wm., 115
- Davison**, 31, 224  
David, 38, 43, 464  
Ellis, 442  
James, 38, 226  
John, 97, 323  
Joseph, 319, 465  
William, 319, 465
- Daviss**, 210
- Davisson**  
William, 396
- Dawson(?)**, 85
- Dawson**, 138, 312, 322  
George, 24, 219, 235, 241,  
336, 468  
Martin, 38, 234  
Robert, 145, 180, 388  
Robert T., 53
- Dawster**  
Margret, 47, 286
- Day**, 210, 266, 496  
Nathaniel, 38, 89, 104,  
227, 310, 364, 373, 516  
Robert, 63, 75, 82, 89,  
101, 208, 227, 260, 263,  
289, 293, 296, 310, 486,  
491, 516, 521  
Robert, Sr., 257, 489
- Dayley**  
James, 38
- Dayly**  
John, 116, 441
- Dayton**  
Robert, 68
- Deadwilder**, 227, 239, 247,  
254, 271, 274, 319, 335,  
418, 483  
Joseph, 228, 242



# Index

- Deadwilder (cont.)**  
Martin, 38, 198, 203, 204,  
265, 414  
Mr., 37
- Deal**, 47, 323, 369  
N., 74  
William, 47, 415, 463  
Wm., 74
- Deamon**  
John, 468
- Dean**, 170, 206, 439  
Burkett, 2, 38, 345, 349  
C., 381  
Charles, 2, 12, 38, 112,  
169, 234, 345, 349, 357,  
363  
George, 12, 234  
William, 38, 128, 240,  
250, 432, 465, 480  
Wm., 37
- Dearing**  
Harlin T., 19  
John B., 19  
Thomas, 38
- Debairberrange**  
G., 374
- Decker**, 13
- Decklor**  
John, 460
- Deen**  
Charles, 88
- Deerring**  
Hardin, 178  
John B., 178
- Deflour**, 86, 416
- Degan**  
Jeremiah, 320
- Dejarnel(?)**  
Rubin, 75
- Dejernall**, 416
- Dejernatt**  
Reuben, 38
- Delana**  
William, 279
- Delancy**, 85
- Delaney**  
Heirs, 201, 453  
Wm., 40, 95
- Delany**, 40, 88, 267, 495, 508  
William, 238, 445, 506
- Deling**, 267
- Denbey**  
Joshua, 3
- Deneley**  
James, 171
- Dengrove**  
James, 3
- Denis**  
Richard, 427
- Denison**  
John, 436
- Denley**  
James, 38, 198, 215, 273,  
276, 300, 417, 427, 501,  
506  
John, 215
- Dennis**, 428, 470  
Isaac, 39, 160, 395, 520
- Dennis(?)**  
James, 74
- Dennis**  
John, 17, 69, 248, 255,  
256, 260, 297, 405, 481,  
487, 490, 520
- Dennisin(?)**, 37
- Dennison**, 12, 40, 415
- Denniss**  
Isaac, 426
- Dent**, 185  
Joseph M., 39, 159, 180,  
181  
Oscar A., 117
- Depree**, 471  
Joe, 198
- Deprees**  
James, 129
- Depreist**  
John, 356
- Depries**  
John, 456
- Depriest**, 161, 317  
James, 309  
John, 173, 361
- Deprist**  
John, 347, 358
- Depues**  
Joseph, 223  
Josh, 223
- Desmuck**  
Peter, 352  
William, 352
- Devenport**, 87, 319  
John, 317  
William, 189, 286, 299,  
411
- Diamond**  
John, 28, 191, 218
- Dick**, 319, 320, 360  
Robert, 39, 329, 420, 515
- Dickens**, 348
- Dickens(?)**  
Jeremiah, 353
- Dickens**  
John, 25, 39
- Dickey**, 148  
John, 79
- Dickins**  
John, 328
- Dicks**  
R., 62, 368  
Robert, 1
- Dickson**  
John, 39, 321  
Michael, 39, 158
- Dicresugh(?)**  
James, 153
- Digbey**, 232
- Digby**  
William, 257, 489
- Dijernatt(?)**  
Ruben, 491
- Dimond**  
John, 101
- Dinsby**  
Josiah, 198
- Diorcey(?)**  
James, 500
- Disart**  
George, 350
- Dismuck**  
Peter, 383  
William, 332, 370
- Dismuke**  
John, 233
- Dismukes**  
John, 122  
Peter, 39, 40  
William, 40, 49
- Dixon**, 102  
J. L., 435  
John, 40, 165, 195, 418,  
440  
John L., 242  
Michael, 438  
Silas, 40, 104, 373, 378  
Solamom, 373  
Soloman, 40
- Dobbins**  
Heirs, 40  
John, 257, 489
- Dobbs**  
John, 40, 450  
Joshua, 450  
Josiah, 40  
Lott, 40, 450  
Silas, 40, 450
- Dobins**, 309
- Dod**, 236
- Dodd**, 123, 153, 333  
Jesse, 40, 396, 414
- Dodds**, 120
- Dode**  
Jesse, 439
- Dodson**  
John, 39, 181  
John, Jr., 39, 181  
Samuel, 181  
William, 181
- Dogget**  
Chatthain, 162
- Dole(?)**, 204
- Doling**  
John, 66
- Dollin**  
Heirs, 373
- Dolling**  
James, 462  
John, 464
- Dolton**, 264  
Thomas, 40, 265
- Donald**, 457
- Donaphin**  
Widow, 128
- Donathy**  
Widow, 18
- Donavant**  
Darber(?), 114  
Widow, 168
- Donavert**, 334
- Donevent**, 114
- Donivant**, 168
- Donurant**  
Widow, 372
- Dooby**  
George, 215
- Dood**, 371
- Dool**  
Ephraim, 231
- Doolen**  
Jane, 313  
John, 441
- Doolen(Doolen)**  
John, 234
- Dooley**, 60, 72, 96, 159, 197,  
319, 327, 331, 345, 405,  
464, 519  
George, 24, 208, 243, 344,  
416, 453, 470  
Henry, 7, 318  
John, 173, 344  
John, Heirs, 339, 344
- Doolin**  
John, 42
- Doolin(Doolen)**  
John, 40
- Doolley**, 474
- Doolling**  
J., 105
- Dooly**  
John, 322
- Dooly**, 85, 87, 124, 226, 233,  
240, 306, 312, 314, 409,  
417, 483  
Ephriam, 104  
George, 37, 40, 41, 86,  
188, 201, 244, 250, 267,  
272, 280, 480, 495, 501,  
507, 508, 509

# Index

- Dooly (cont.)**  
John, 41, 238, 267, 445, 481, 495  
John, Heirs, 41, 245  
John, Orphans, 36  
William, 279
- Dorough**  
James, 169, 265, 298  
James R., 183  
Samuel, 454
- Dorsey**  
Caleb, 158, 358  
Calib, 357
- Dorton**, 439
- Doss**, 88, 453  
Jack, 75  
Joel, 41, 194, 195, 197, 284  
John, 518  
Stephen, 41, 80, 353, 417, 445
- Doster**  
Margaret, 41  
Margret, 291
- Doster(?)**  
Samuel, 41
- Doster**  
Widow, 98  
William, 23, 275, 504
- Dotson**, 123
- Dougher**  
Charles, 196
- Dougherty**  
Charles, 423
- Doughterty**  
Charles, 47
- Doughtery**  
Charles, 41
- Doughty**  
Joseph, 41, 338
- Douglas**, 69, 226  
George, 369, 398  
George, Capt., 150  
William, 216, 275, 504
- Douglass**  
George, 41, 201, 206, 208
- Dougless**  
George, 170
- Dourough**  
James P., 52
- Dover**, 184  
Burk, 185
- Dover(?)**  
Burks, 117
- Dowdel**, 164, 401
- Dowdle**  
James, 172
- Dowdy**  
H., 386  
Henry, 69
- Dowgal**  
M., 476
- Downer**  
Wm., 10
- Downing**, 98  
George, 98, 355
- Downs**, 78, 85, 156, 336, 417, 430, 496  
Col., 163, 230  
Colonel, 234, 245, 347, 455  
Henry D., 251, 479  
Jonathan, 72, 251, 261, 479, 487  
Widow, 220  
William, 17, 23, 41, 69, 116, 189, 248, 253, 256, 257, 259, 260, 275, 295, 296, 297, 357, 369, 405, 414, 453, 478, 481, 487, 489, 504, 520  
Wm., 31, 80, 225, 229  
Wm., Col., 38
- Dozer**  
James, 394  
John, 108
- Dozier**  
John, 42, 311
- Draner(?)**, 154
- Dreadwilder**, 316
- Dredwilder**  
Martin, 493
- Drey**  
Prewer, 192
- Drumond**  
John, 455
- Drury**, 368
- DuBairranger**  
Gilbert, 375  
Peter, 375
- Duck**, 499  
Jeremiah, 26, 36, 42, 94, 291, 515  
Joseph, 341
- Duck(Duckworth)**  
Jeremiah, 5
- Ducker**, 334
- Duckworth**, 308, 341  
Jacob, 42, 234  
James, 127  
Jeremiah, 5, 42, 234, 308, 402, 455, 465, 516  
Joseph, 353, 354  
Randell, 42  
William, 520
- Dudley**, 25, 37, 304, 457  
James, 431  
John, 170, 173, 230, 275, 503
- Dudley (cont.)**  
William, 40, 42, 197, 234, 236, 250, 403, 441, 442, 453  
Wm., 1
- Dudly**  
William, 477, 478
- Duglas**  
M., 305  
William, 42
- Duglass**, 26, 80, 97, 406, 436  
George, 41, 416
- Dugles**, 408
- Duglis(?)**  
William, 508
- Duke**, 138, 156, 157, 208, 219, 239, 298, 306, 313, 417, 426, 518  
Charles, 42, 83, 302, 309, 319, 363, 451  
Charles Wm., 208  
Henry, 208  
Henry, Heirs, 42  
James, 62, 384  
Jeremiah, 173, 508  
Joel, 297  
John, 42, 367  
Nicholas, 270  
Orphans, 226  
Taylor, 250, 293, 480, 490, 496  
Thomas, 42, 113, 174  
Thomas, Esq., 365, 367  
Widow, 403  
William, 42, 168, 229, 252, 299, 426, 436, 479, 517
- Dukes**, 48, 151, 223, 430, 439  
Bucknar, 42  
Buckner, 186  
Charles, 77, 87, 100, 371  
Charles W., 18  
Henry, 18  
Henry, Heirs, 77, 371  
Jeremiah, 279  
Robert, 231  
Widow, 211  
William, 15, 319, 444  
Wm., 21, 97
- Dukey**, 344  
John, 214
- Dumphey**  
William, 181
- Dun**, 108, 373, 412  
Charles, 307  
James, 309  
John, Jr., 365  
John, Sr., 365  
N., 133
- Dun (cont.)**  
Nehemiah, 42  
Thomas, 303, 304  
William, 309
- Dunagan**  
William, 384
- Dunahon**  
Joseph, 36
- Dunahurst**  
Darbe, 187
- Dunaphin**  
Widow, 152
- Dunavan**  
Widow, 339
- Dunavent**, 326
- Dunaway**, 144, 181, 473  
Benjamin, 117, 185  
James, 384  
John, 221, 319, 461, 515  
L., 108  
William, 387, 453
- Duncan**, 253, 303, 319, 329  
Allen, 112  
David, 43, 47, 407, 414  
Henry, 408  
John, 376  
Miles, 111, 316, 493  
Robert, 43, 363  
Samuel, 188, 199, 233  
William, 43, 363
- Dunham**, 38
- Dunkean**  
Miles, 266
- Dunken**  
David, 97
- Dunkin**, 53, 273, 349, 502  
John, 266, 493  
Samuel, 43
- Dunn**, 120, 141, 233
- Dunn(?)**, 400
- Dunn**  
John, 359  
John, Jr., 2, 44, 366  
John, Sr., 2, 44, 366  
Joseph, 43, 164, 339  
N., 232  
Nehemiah, 49, 201, 223  
Simon, 452  
William, 43
- Dunnan**  
Miles, 402
- Dunnaven**  
Widow, 232
- Dunnaway**, 171  
George, 360  
John, 239  
William, 29
- Dupree**, 84  
Joseph, 147, 157, 162  
William, 29

# Index

- Dupries**, 433  
**Durden**  
John, 93  
**Dyarnatt**  
Reuben, 192  
**Dyaruatte**  
Reuben, 262  
**Dyce**, 213  
Thomas, 212  
**Dycee**  
John, 18  
**Dye**  
Jesse, 25  
**Dycece**  
Thomas, 86  
**Dyometts**, 364  
**Dyorneth(?)**, 26  
**Dypree**  
Joseph, 323, 340  
**Dysart**, 153, 456  
John, 43, 339, 363
- E**
- Eachols**  
James, 325  
Joseph, 106  
**Eacols**, 76, 323, 454  
**Eades**, 135, 397, 420  
Abolsom, 147  
Abraham, 43, 290  
Jesse, 43  
John, 43  
Joseph, 43, 290  
Mary, 43, 208, 209  
**Eads**  
Jesse, 353  
John, 337  
Mary, 115, 333, 341  
**Eady**, 432  
John, 43, 82, 208, 498  
**Eager**  
Hugh, 43, 64, 143, 216,  
314, 434, 464  
**Earley**, 486  
Jacob, 161, 218, 293, 300,  
415  
**Earlson**  
Thomas, 340  
**Early**, 520  
J., 398  
Jacob, 43, 44, 186, 228  
Jeffery, 2, 44, 312, 359,  
365  
Jeffry, 240  
John, 455  
Widow, 372  
**Early(Earley)**  
Jeffery, 366  
**Earwin**, 352
- Easler**, 308  
**Eason**  
Joseph, 44, 407  
**East**, 119  
James, Jr., 119, 368  
James, Sr., 119, 368  
Joseph, 44, 364, 457  
Wilkins, 368  
**Easter**, 475  
James, 44, 223, 263, 267,  
370, 404, 494, 497  
Samuel, 282, 511  
**Easters**, 193  
**Eavans**  
William, 248  
**Eberhard**  
David, 204  
**Eberhart**  
David, 44, 91, 294  
**Echols**, 83, 224  
Edward, 157  
James, 44, 338, 382, 463  
Mack, 184  
**Ecklas**  
Edward, 288  
**Eckles**  
Edward, 45, 77, 298, 521  
Elijah, 82, 392  
Mack, 103  
V. A., 161, 182  
Van Allen, 45  
**Ector**  
Hugh, 45, 103, 200, 343,  
369, 444  
**Eddes**  
Jesse, 290  
**Edenton**  
Nicholas, 289, 429  
**Edes**, 77, 170, 242, 243, 244,  
277  
James, 243  
John, 265  
John, Sr., 45  
John Sr., 496  
Mary, 71, 113, 245, 270,  
500  
**Edge**  
Nathaniel, 115  
Nathaniel, Jr., 115  
Nehemiah, 45, 273, 354,  
412, 502  
**Edger**  
Hugh, 440  
**Edies**, 242  
**Edjiniah**  
Verdend, 245  
**Edminson**  
John, 422
- Edmond**, 168  
Francis, 371  
John, 371  
**Edmonds**, 62, 345, 360  
Francis, 18  
John, 45, 83, 229, 244,  
404  
Mr., 161  
Richard, 239  
S., 229  
**Edmondson**  
John, 45  
**Edmons**  
John, 208  
Joseph, 208  
**Edmonson**  
John, 57  
Joseph, 45  
**Edmund**, 318, 437  
**Edmunds**, 326, 360  
Francis, 111, 229, 239,  
442  
John, 45, 111, 239, 359,  
456, 473  
Richard, 239  
Wm., 182  
**Edmundson**, 351  
John, 349  
Joseph, 349  
**Edon**  
Shelton, 153, 248, 481  
**Edward**, 506  
James, 210  
**Edwards**, 37, 77, 170, 247,  
250, 286, 387, 474, 478  
A., 391  
Ambros, 415  
Ambrose, 186  
Augustin, 46, 354  
Heirs, 54, 394  
James, 46, 140  
John, 106, 149, 247, 249,  
368, 480, 482  
M., 474  
Matthew, 347  
Peter, 46, 74, 94, 274, 285,  
503  
Reuben, 408  
Ruebin, 46  
Thomas, 98, 200, 390  
W., 113  
William, 297, 380, 453  
William, Sr., 46  
Wm., 1  
**Edy**  
John, 270  
**Eidson**  
Thomas, 30, 386  
Thomas R., 141
- Ekles**  
Edward, 340  
**Elden**  
J., 146  
**Elder**, 342  
T., 373  
William, 312  
**Elexander**, 515  
**Eley**  
William, 333  
**Elington**  
Limual, 58  
**Eliot**  
James, 461  
John, 239  
William, 205, 292  
**Elliott**  
Benjamin, 46  
**Elison**, 132  
Elias, 82  
William, 235  
**Eliss**  
William, 258  
**Ellenton**, 377  
**Ellington**, 382, 385  
J., 84  
Josiah, 84  
**Elliott**, 170, 337, 449  
Alexander, 65, 326  
Arthur, 337  
Benjamin, 282, 311, 318  
George, 306, 314, 326  
James, 293  
John, 69  
Robert, 326, 449  
Thomas, 10  
William, 337  
**Elliott**  
Benjamin, 46, 397, 459,  
512  
George, 46  
George, Jr., 46  
Lewis, 46, 186  
Thomas, 46, 203  
**Ellis**, 169, 253, 376  
Nathan, 422, 424  
Robert, 50, 514  
William, 58, 61, 119, 210,  
253, 263, 434, 479, 485,  
497  
**Ellison**, 134, 332  
William, 135  
**Elliss**  
William, 46  
**Ellitt**, 422  
**Elmore**, 264  
**Elrod**  
Hannah, 46, 469  
James, 46, 469

# Index

- Elsberry**, 89, 517  
Jacob, 242  
Joseph, 516  
Michael, 516  
Michal, 46
- Elsbery**  
Michael, 90
- Elsbury**, 318, 409, 410  
Benjamin, 46, 411  
Jacob, 46, 57, 224  
James, 150  
Jeremiah, 47, 326  
Joseph, 47, 196  
Michael, 47, 99, 228, 332, 426
- Embre**  
John, 283
- Embree**  
John, 512
- Embrey**  
John, 47  
William, 47, 323
- Embric**  
Joseph, 356
- Embry**  
John, 415, 475  
Joseph, 47, 198, 359, 398, 475  
William, 415
- Emery**  
John, 33
- Emey**  
John, 463
- Emitt**, 123, 326
- Emory**  
John, 74
- Epperson**  
S., 161
- Ernest**  
William, 233
- Erwin**, 47  
D., 520  
David, 47, 348, 352
- Eseley**  
Roderick, 350
- Espey**  
James, 47
- Ester**  
J., 140, 286  
James, 113
- Etherice(?)**  
John, 9
- Eubank**  
Richard, 38, 110, 220, 266, 437, 493
- Eubanks**  
Richard, 47, 154, 325, 326
- Evans**, 80, 217, 241, 301, 382, 399, 444, 470  
Arden, 96, 402, 410
- Evans (cont.)**  
Ardin, 47  
Daniel, 47, 286, 339, 504  
David, 6, 247, 302, 316, 399, 482  
Elijah, 28, 349, 377  
Jesse, 47, 303  
John, 14, 375  
Stephen, 14, 48, 375, 388  
Thomas, 48, 216, 385  
Thomas, Jr., 48  
William, 19, 48, 189, 198, 213, 216, 268, 279, 280, 281, 285, 296, 297, 312, 494, 509
- Evens**, 445
- Everett**  
William, 435
- Evey**  
Charles, 165
- Evins**  
Ardin, 458
- Evins(Evans)**  
David, 188
- F**
- Fagler**  
Peter, 10
- Fail**, 309
- Fair**, 5, 151, 469, 471  
Edward, 472  
Ephraim, 460  
Ephram, 48
- Fairless**  
Elisha, 348, 361
- Fairley**  
Elisha, 20
- Fallen**  
C., 180  
Charles, 22, 107, 125, 181, 182  
Fleet, 22, 107, 180, 181
- Falls**  
George M., 186
- Falsom**  
Widow, 422
- Fanning**  
Bryan, 147, 180  
William, 185
- Fanny**  
Lochlun, 309
- Farber**  
James, 325
- Farbin**, 223
- Farel**  
John, 48, 426  
William, 48
- Farguson**  
Abner, 264
- Faris**  
Josiah, 394
- Farland**  
W., 32
- Farmer**, 351  
Thomas, 48, 276, 505
- Farrel**  
John, 403
- Farrell**, 169  
Joseph A., 183
- Farrew**  
John, 370
- Farrington**, 197
- Farris**, 32  
Josiah, 32
- Farrow**  
John, 49  
Perren, 302  
Perrin, 242  
Person, 246
- Faulk**  
Widow, 188
- Faver**  
J. W., 182  
John, 94, 378, 385  
S. W., 82  
William, 378
- Faver(Favour)**  
John, 380
- Favor**  
Mathew, 4, 183  
Nathan, 183  
T., 161
- Favors**  
Mr., 74
- Favour**, 109, 384, 427  
John, 273, 296, 325, 430  
William, 380
- Favours**, 215  
John, 49, 502
- Favr**  
John, 49, 386  
Mathew, 49  
Matthew, 386  
Reuben, 386  
Rubin, 49
- Fayn**  
Charles, 338
- Feanguay**  
William, 274, 503
- Feangueay**  
William, 273
- Fee**  
Thomas, 49  
Wm., 23
- Feetwell**  
Richard, 332
- Feildor**, 269
- Felden**  
John, 378
- Fellow**, 282
- Felphs**, 166
- Felpps**, 416
- Felps**  
David, 40, 49, 50, 51, 332, 352, 369, 403
- Fendley**, 194, 196  
James, 230, 261, 300  
Samuel, 273
- Fenley**  
James, 270, 276
- Fenney**  
Ben, 213  
Benjamin, 418, 473  
Lauffin, 173  
Laughlin, 316
- Fergus**, 462, 470  
John, 6, 49, 50, 137, 228, 302, 307, 316, 335, 336, 352, 353, 436, 437, 441, 453, 457, 458, 459, 464, 470, 514  
Thomas, 436
- Ferguson**, 67, 249, 398, 477  
Abner, 50, 479
- Fernan**  
Martin, 193
- Fernell**  
William, 182
- Ferrel**  
John, 53  
Peter, 147
- Ferrell**  
John, 391  
Joseph A., 48  
Mrs., 161  
Peter B., 145
- Ferrington**, 415  
Jacob, 56
- Ferry**  
Harland, 425
- Fever**  
Jacob, 463  
John, 50
- Few**, 12, 33, 66, 71, 116, 128, 136, 155, 165, 219, 221, 223, 249, 252, 297, 300, 305, 311, 317, 320, 349, 353, 372, 373, 376, 396, 406, 409, 411, 427, 478  
Agness, 201  
Ben, 97, 258, 262, 271, 272, 374, 500  
Ben, Col., 199  
Benjamin, 50, 51, 57, 71, 86, 115, 156, 162, 249, 258, 269, 271, 303, 304, 338, 346, 350, 422, 446, 447, 454, 481, 488, 497, 500, 513

# Index

## Few (cont.)

Benjamin, Col., 331  
I., 239  
Igantius, 169, 170  
Ignatious, 218, 486  
Ignatius, 13, 40, 43, 50,  
51, 100, 106, 173, 234,  
247, 248, 249, 252, 260,  
262, 271, 285, 295, 296,  
309, 325, 334, 338, 339,  
352, 353, 360, 361, 378,  
401, 403, 404, 422, 448,  
454, 465, 468, 476, 477,  
478, 482, 491, 500  
N., 120  
Thomas, 313  
W., 56  
William, 51, 79, 164, 188,  
194, 205, 246, 254, 299,  
339, 357, 438, 482, 491,  
497  
William, Jr., 51, 246, 264,  
283, 482  
William Jr., 513  
William, Sr., 51, 267, 494  
Wm., 3, 95  
**Fidler(Fielder)**  
John, 202  
**Field**  
Peter, 328  
**Fielder**, 205, 206, 459  
Catherine, 134, 204, 408  
David, 49, 458  
John, 49, 88, 119, 168,  
186, 200, 214, 229, 269,  
314, 437, 498  
William, 265  
**Fielding**  
William, 492  
**Fieldor**, 498  
**Fin**  
Charles, 313, 338  
**Finch**  
Charles, 51, 221  
William, 339, 448  
**Findlay**, 47, 93, 423  
P., 51  
Thomas, 51  
**Findley**, 210, 421, 455  
James, 93, 376, 379, 386,  
410  
John, 63, 514  
Joseph, 465  
Samuel, 405  
Thomas, 28, 51, 340, 365,  
376, 396, 411, 460, 465,  
468  
William, 28  
**Findly**  
Thomas, 51

**Finley**, 38  
**Finley(?)**  
J., 146  
**Finley**  
James, 52, 70, 387, 498,  
499, 505  
Samuel, 52, 387, 502  
T., 373  
**Finn**, 410  
**Finney**, 11, 89, 351, 352  
Benjamin, 164  
James, 39, 383  
Laughlin, 116, 327  
Lowder, 380  
**Finny**  
Laulin, 327  
**Fisk**  
Jacob, 410  
**Fitsgarell**  
William, 397  
**Fitsgerell**  
William, 256  
**Fitz Jarrell**  
William, 410  
**Fitz Jarrold**  
Wm., 124  
**Fitzgarrall**  
William, 201  
**Fitzgarrell**  
William, 289  
**Fitzgeril**  
William, 484  
**Fitzpatrick**  
Ben, 363  
Joseph, 134, 305, 332, 363  
**Flagler**  
Peller, 59  
Peter, 11, 105, 420, 431  
**Flanagan**, 145  
John, 325  
**Flanigin**  
Phillis, 506  
**Flaningham**  
John, 191  
**Flannagan**, 314, 315  
John, 52  
**Flannangan**, 64  
**Flannegin**  
John, 114  
**Flannigan**, 440  
John, 407, 447  
**Flemin**, 347  
**Fleming**, 34, 340, 430, 445  
Robert, 336  
**Flemister**  
James, 52, 391  
John, 46, 391  
William, 16, 52, 391  
**Flemmen**, 324  
John, 52

**Flemmester**  
Lewis, 376  
**Flemmin**, 124  
John, 436  
**Flenigen**  
Phillis, 277  
**Fletcher**, 115, 120, 205, 244,  
245, 323, 327, 352, 412,  
423  
**Fletcher(?)**, 521  
**Fletcher**  
Jeremiah, 52, 475  
**Fletcher(?)**  
John, 92  
**Fletcher**  
Owen, 14  
William, 52, 132, 137,  
237, 246, 293, 300, 353,  
405, 419, 429, 462, 463,  
475  
Wm., 63, 112, 185, 223,  
230  
**Flewkur**, 75  
**Fling**, 486, 520  
D., 82  
Daniel, 52  
Jasper, 182  
John, 28, 29, 44, 53, 140,  
191, 196, 218, 286, 293,  
298, 324, 390, 515  
William, 189  
**Flint**  
Augustus, 176  
George, 176  
J., 32  
Tapley, 53, 167, 319, 434  
Taply, 398  
**Florance**, 83  
Thomas, 485  
**Florence**, 130, 451  
**Florence(?)**  
George, 184  
**Florence**  
Good, 24  
Thomas, 114, 187, 257,  
343, 428  
**Flourance**  
Thomas, 53  
**Flourney**  
Samuel, 354  
**Flournoy**, 8, 53, 466  
R., 53  
Robert, 286, 466  
Samuel, 7  
**Floyd**  
Perimon, 515  
William, 121  
**Flucker**, 464

**Fluker**, 38, 43, 300, 329,  
414, 493  
Jabez, 65  
Owen, 53, 75, 97, 258,  
266, 273, 294, 407, 493,  
502  
Owin, 489  
Toby, 183  
**Flurry**  
Henly, 21  
Hurley(?), 179  
**Flynt**  
James, 185  
John, 32, 394  
**Foggey**  
John, 360  
**Foldler**, 243  
**Folk**, 59, 396, 475  
Lusinda, 23  
Richard, 60  
**Folks**  
Richard, 267, 495  
**Follks**  
Lucenda, 284  
**Forbs**  
John, 220  
**Ford**, 209, 375  
Arthur, 452  
Elizabeth, 209, 269, 499  
Joseph A., 118, 182  
William, 27, 71, 377  
**Forester**, 234  
Thomas, 53, 137, 325  
**Forgeson**, 113  
**Forgis**  
John, 66  
**Forgus**, 25, 304  
John, 36, 73, 79, 236, 242,  
380  
**Forguson**, 197  
Abner, 8  
**Forister**  
Thomas, 414  
**Formby**, 21  
Aaron, 53, 391  
Larkin, 53, 180  
Roland, 53  
Rolin, 180  
**Forrester**, 293, 457  
Thomas, 53, 409, 439  
**Forrister**  
Thomas, 224  
**Forsyth**  
Robert, 53  
**Forsythe**  
Robert, 227  
**Fort**, 90  
A., 306, 314  
Althea, Esq., 504  
Arthor, 53, 469

# Index

- Fort (cont.)**  
Arthur, 99, 347, 428  
Arthur, Esq., 275  
William, 53, 425
- Foster**, 88, 89, 93, 118, 146, 207, 284, 289, 334, 381, 386, 434, 450, 518  
Alexander, 281, 510  
Dempsey, 171  
George, 51, 460, 468  
John, 163, 507  
John H., 54, 189, 209, 210, 257, 278, 293, 382, 444, 485, 507  
John Harden, 200  
John Henry, 427  
Jonathan, 54  
L., 373  
Richard, 194  
Samuel, 54, 186, 195, 246, 297, 300, 301, 335, 451, 482, 519  
William, 13, 15, 54, 68, 169, 177, 251, 252, 255, 265, 274, 288, 379, 419, 454, 479, 490, 493
- Fosters**  
Orphans, 202
- Fouch**  
David, 18
- Fouche**, 78, 393  
J., 394  
Jonathan, 54  
O., 390  
Thomas, 78, 393
- Fouler**  
Nathan, 262
- Fowler**, 100, 155, 226, 304  
N., 318  
Nathan, 54, 413, 491  
Nathaniel, 57, 305, 420
- Fraiser**  
John, 169
- Frank**, 377  
Jacob, 53, 229, 241, 324  
Peter, 324
- Frankland**, 173
- Franklin**, 23, 208, 211, 328, 347, 424  
Philemon, 197  
Phillimon, 56  
William, 56, 333
- Frankling**, 82, 236
- Franklyn**, 18
- Franks**  
Jacob, 117  
Peter, 117
- Fraser**, 269  
Andrew, 446
- Frasher**  
George, 237
- Frasier**  
John, 22, 176
- Frazer**  
Andrew, 54, 63, 122, 189, 195, 233, 370, 473  
Arthur, 390  
Dyar, 466  
John, 390
- Frazers**  
Andrew, 164
- Frazier**, 50, 272, 431, 501  
Andrew, 211, 218, 246, 287, 352, 401, 402  
Jeremiah, 17, 182  
John, 125
- Frazor**  
Andrew, 40, 397
- Freck**  
Francis, 513
- Fredrick**, 363
- Freeman**, 29, 78, 102, 127, 133, 195, 206, 214, 226, 259, 265, 281, 308, 342, 362, 376, 378, 393, 404, 431, 438, 476, 488, 496  
Daniel, 123, 129, 310, 320, 440  
George, 14, 61, 147, 212, 294, 497  
H., 239, 370  
Holden(?), 134  
Holeman, 55, 96, 220, 222, 246, 256, 260, 286, 374, 377, 382, 433, 434, 482, 489  
Holiman, 432  
Holman, 13, 21, 55, 486  
Holoman, 55  
James, 55, 65, 98, 121, 207, 240, 246, 262, 275, 301, 310, 330, 407, 408, 412, 416, 430, 450, 482, 491, 504  
John, 9, 21, 30, 55, 93, 94, 101, 102, 117, 139, 145, 168, 203, 223, 225, 255, 256, 261, 277, 286, 287, 324, 351, 356, 370, 380, 407, 416, 427, 433, 455, 465, 484, 489, 491, 507  
Martin, 229  
Samuel, 482  
Thomas, 99, 176  
William, 393  
Wm., 113
- Freemon**, 397
- Freman**  
John, 395
- Fretle(?)**, 51
- Friey(?)**  
Widow, 364
- Frigit**  
Sarah, 55
- Frilwell(?)**  
Richard, 49
- Fromby**, 389
- Frutwell(?)**, 477
- Frye**  
Jese, 63
- Fugate**  
Sarah, 261, 487
- Fulgham**  
Mathew, 56  
Matthew, 230
- Fulgum**  
Matthew, 356
- Fullalove**  
John, 459
- Fullar**  
Mathis, 66
- Fuller**, 25, 221  
John, 56, 209, 309  
Joseph, 213  
Thomas, 56  
Thomas, Heirs, 110
- Fullilove**, 151, 324  
John, 56, 57, 111, 120, 231, 246, 346, 361, 424  
L., 159, 361  
S., 394  
Thomas, 56, 346
- Fullolove**  
John, 320
- Fullowlove**  
John, 121
- Fulsom**, 50, 56, 209, 258  
Benjamin, 263, 492  
John, 56, 311, 422  
Nathan, 400
- Fulsome**  
Nathaniel, 56
- Fulton**, 41, 494  
David, 56, 316, 338
- Furgason**  
Abner, 492
- Furgerson**  
Abner, 251
- Furlow**  
William, 405
- G**
- G.(?)**  
Salley, 384
- Gafford**  
Stephen, 224, 229
- Gail**  
Widow, 100
- Gainer**, 419
- Gaines**  
Henry, 56  
Thomas, 198  
William, 56
- Gains**, 46, 396, 457  
Daniel, 287  
Francis, 466, 467  
Henry, 215, 225
- Galaspy**  
James, 361
- Galbrath**  
William, 419
- Gale**  
John, 222
- Galispey**  
James, 516
- Galispy**  
John, 158
- Galloway**  
James, 81
- Galler**, 187
- Gallott**  
P., 391
- Galss**  
Joshua, 419
- Gamage**  
William, 56, 57, 360, 366, 442, 446, 519
- Gambage**, 310
- Gambell**  
John, 57, 208, 270, 499  
Thomas, 57, 233
- Gambill**  
Thomas, 422
- Gamble**, 65, 203  
John, 120, 231, 361
- Gamel**  
Daniel, 193
- Gammage**  
Thomas, 26, 364  
William, 310  
Wm., 123
- Gammon**  
Smith, 378
- Gangadere**  
John, 359
- Gardener**  
Isham, 172  
Samuel, 334, 476
- Garder**  
Samuel, 487
- Gardiner**  
Christopher, 449  
L., 516  
S., 516  
Samuel, 230  
William, 323
- Gardner(?)**, 155

# Index

- Gardner**, 304, 364  
Christopher, 57, 327, 335, 446  
Isham, 57, 420  
L., 90  
Limply(?), 90  
Samuel, 46, 57, 93, 163, 230, 242, 325, 332, 348, 361, 386  
Thomas, 57, 420
- Gardners**  
Samuel, 369
- Gardnier**  
Susannah, 369
- Gargil**, 417
- Garlett**  
Francis, 440
- Garner**, 130, 168, 365  
Samuel, 224, 260  
Smith, 200  
Stephen, 188
- Garnett**, 152  
John, 149  
Stephen, 433
- Garnitt**, 147
- Garrell**, 124, 410
- Garret**, 225, 496  
John, 58, 231
- Garrett**, 431  
Daniel, 39, 383  
Henry, 324, 466  
John, 1, 58, 122, 227, 325, 423, 426, 430, 514
- Garrot**, 427  
Widow, 32
- Garrott**, 98, 521  
Jacob, 455  
John, 455  
Nicholas, 122  
Widow, 394
- Garson(?)**  
Cherty(?), 75
- Gartrel**  
Joseph, 78
- Gartrell**, 344  
F., 63, 342  
Frances, 58  
Francis, 308  
Jeremiah, 388  
Jerimiah, 135  
Joseph, 179  
W., 176  
William, 388  
Wm., 22, 135
- Garvie**  
William, 258
- Garvis**  
William, 142
- Garvoice**  
Charity, 514
- Gary**  
Edward M., 41
- Gasten**  
Mathew, 400
- Gaston**  
Mathew, 58
- Gaterey**  
Robert, 271
- Gates**  
Josiah, 13, 58, 285, 416
- Gatewood**  
Larkin, 58, 67, 90, 204, 412, 447
- Gatford**  
Stephen, 15
- Gathright**  
Miles, 58, 239
- Gatral**  
James, 368
- Gatwood**, 421  
Larkin, 238
- Gauzilere**  
John, 89
- Gay**  
Allen, 130  
Hillery(?), 79
- Geasling**  
William, 58, 348
- Geason**, 2
- Gedion**, 123, 469
- Gelser(?)**, 247
- Genky**  
Elijah, 151
- Gennings**  
John, 425
- Gent**  
William, 57
- Gentry**  
Elijah, 229  
Ely, 307  
Simon, 64, 285, 289, 315
- Gentry(?)**  
William, 499
- George**, 74, 323  
James, 138, 145, 375, 394  
John, 16, 58, 111, 221, 237, 251, 297, 301, 325, 411, 429, 480, 490  
John, Esq., 111
- Germaney**  
James, Dec., 58  
Robert, 58  
William, 58
- Germany**, 161, 240, 289, 300, 396  
James, 263, 492  
John, 268
- Gerrey(?)**  
William, 488
- Gess**, 148, 326  
Thomas, 148, 341
- Gest**  
Adam, 58, 472
- Gey**  
Mr., 72
- Ghoalson**, 44
- Gholson**, 303  
John, 47, 58, 511
- Ghoston**  
John, 303
- Ghostton**  
John, 47
- Gibb**, 247
- Gibbions**  
Joseph, 58
- Gibbons**  
J., 386  
Joseph, 76, 271
- Gibbs**, 135, 170, 425, 452  
Philip, 58, 331, 470
- Gibions**  
Randall, 128
- Gibson**, 54, 95, 131, 216, 302, 305, 393, 394  
Benjamin, Heirs, 70, 107, 180  
George, 234  
Henry, 214  
Henry B., 267, 299, 350, 495  
John, 48, 58, 174, 222, 298, 350, 460  
L., 372  
Randal, 48, 444, 460  
Randall, 174  
Randolph, 172  
Silvanus, 486  
Springer, 58, 394  
Sylvanus, 259  
William, 257, 485
- Gidder**  
Francis, 429
- Gideon**  
F., 386  
Francis, 152, 391  
Frank, 106  
Ruebin, Heirs, 513  
William, 45, 404, 406  
Wm., 26, 302
- Gidian**  
Wm., 97
- Gidwell**  
John, 447  
William, 447
- Giedings**, 385
- Gil**  
Philip, 414
- Gilbert**, 29, 73, 221, 382, 383, 385, 405  
F., 382  
G., Mr., 76  
Samuel, 58, 189, 324, 358  
T., 311  
Thomas, 58, 59, 167, 311, 319, 329, 331, 337, 419, 426, 432, 434  
W., 1, 386  
Wade, 385  
William, 1, 154  
William G., 122, 178  
Wm., 392
- Gilbreath**  
John, 132  
William, 59
- Gilden**  
Reuben, Heirs, 284
- Gilem**, 423
- Gilemore**  
Henry, 208  
Humphrey, 59
- Giles**, 18, 111, 239, 326, 371, 400, 442
- Giles(?)**, 514
- Giles**  
James, 56, 71, 346, 415  
John, 59  
Robert, 72, 274, 503  
Thomas, 59, 426, 472  
Wm., 25
- Gilespey**, 158
- Gilspy**, 189
- Gilham**, 191, 365  
Ezehiel, 59  
Thomas, 59
- Gilhort**, 299
- Giliam**, 351
- Gilim**, 41  
Charles, 59  
Thomas, 59
- Gilispey**, 85
- Gilspy**  
Alexander, 59, 426
- Gilium**, 47
- Gill**, 148
- Gill(?)**, 482
- Gill**  
Stephen, 214  
William, 10, 30, 59, 118, 121, 175, 177, 178, 276, 355, 395  
Wm., 117
- Gillam**, 117, 455  
Peter, 377
- Gillaspie**  
Alexander, 6
- Gilleland**  
Heirs, 246

# Index

- Gillem**  
Ezekiel, 458
- Gillen**  
Hugh, Heirs, 26
- Gilleon**  
William, 436
- Gillespie**  
James, 59, 298
- Gillespy**  
James, 59, 334, 452  
John, 452
- Gilliam, 365**  
Peter, 382
- Gilliland**  
Ann, 486  
Hugh, Heirs, 377  
William, 377
- Gillim, 196, 472**  
Charles, 187  
Thomas, 187
- Gillin, 346**  
Henry, Heirs, 153
- Gillispey**  
Samuel, 226
- Gillmore, 124**
- Gillon**  
Hu, Heirs, 344
- Gillum, 226**  
Thomas, 458
- Gilmer**  
Thomas, 287
- Gilmore, 47, 80, 124, 225, 287, 306, 310, 314, 356, 417**  
George, 59, 247, 253, 396, 475, 478, 482  
Hugh, 188  
Humphrey, 361, 377  
Humphry, 187, 250, 470, 480  
James, 5, 10, 41, 59, 60, 80, 173, 208, 417, 445, 472, 475  
John, 10, 60, 91, 150, 191, 248, 253, 296, 479, 482, 517  
Mathew, 472  
Matthew, 59  
Samuel, 59, 60, 80, 159, 172, 188, 267, 396, 397, 475, 481, 495  
Stephen, 23, 60, 262, 427, 491  
Thomas, 333  
Umphry, 65  
Uriah, 60, 210
- Gilpin, 3**  
John, 381
- Gimmons, 337**
- Ginnings**  
Precilla, 60
- Gipsow**  
John, 470
- Girard**  
Joseph, 162
- Glainsher, 317**
- Glaisner, 374**
- Glascock, 65, 88, 135, 241, 248, 256, 436, 453, 470, 489**  
Alias, 19  
Charles, 3  
General, 365  
Thomas, 29, 60, 190, 197, 207, 241, 286, 295, 296, 297, 299, 301, 342, 343, 396, 432, 484, 521  
William, 208
- Glasman**  
George, 248
- Glass, 6, 200, 289, 292, 344**  
James, 291  
Joel, 60, 302  
John, 33, 60, 214, 301, 377, 406, 435, 483  
Joseph, 343  
Joshua, 369  
Joshua, 45, 60, 103, 161, 195, 214, 302, 435  
William, 52, 60, 112, 190, 270, 300, 405, 499  
Wm., 96, 112  
Zachariah, 48, 213, 297
- Glasscock, 172, 460**  
Thomas, 60, 100, 173, 269, 477, 498
- Glen, 158, 294, 295**  
Thomas, 298
- Glenn**  
Duke, 277, 506, 517  
William, 517
- Glolding, 138**
- Glover, 130, 132, 345, 450**  
James, 74, 159, 210, 304, 344, 519  
John, 81, 210, 223, 242, 243, 345, 428  
William, 60, 345, 410
- Glynn**  
Peter, 295
- Goalden**  
Richard, 114
- Godbee**  
Isiah, 11
- Goding**  
John, 404
- Godwin, 317**  
Jonathan, 364
- Gold, 518**
- Golden, 312, 399, 472**  
B., 168  
Henry, 6, 320  
R., 62  
Richard, 108, 168, 232  
Widow, 167  
William, 368  
Wm., 62, 128
- Goldin**  
John, 449  
Richard, 441  
Widow, 430  
William, 233, 409
- Golding, 35, 185, 242, 305, 409**  
John, 41, 74, 130, 169, 268, 288, 404, 495  
Richard, 326, 453  
Sarah, 24, 206  
William, 60, 199, 239, 243, 439  
Wm., 40
- Goldon**  
Wm., 88
- Goldre**  
Heirs, 155
- Goldsbay**  
Josiah, 205
- Goldsberg, 80**
- Goldsbey, 381**  
Richard, 303
- Goldsby, 26, 97, 119, 140, 243, 361, 406, 436**  
Bird, 310  
Isaiah, 297  
Isiah, 468  
J., 238  
James, 357, 432  
James, Jr., 334  
John, 61, 220, 360  
M., 506  
Peter, 61, 220, 360, 420, 429  
Richard, 202, 437  
Sarah, 23, 417  
W., 103  
Wade, 357
- Goldsby(Goolsby)**  
Peter, 353
- Goldson, 262**  
Sarah, 206
- Goldwire, 14, 288, 308, 368, 407**  
C. E., 58  
Heirs, 89, 191, 244  
James, Heirs, 294  
John, 197  
R., 368
- Golisby**  
John, 357
- Golsbay**  
Peter, 61  
Petter, 61
- Golsby, 290, 310, 410**  
Bird, 123  
Burgis, 60, 208  
Isaiah, 61, 303  
James, 57  
Jonathan, 254, 483  
Josiah, 206, 418
- Golshoon, 312**
- Golson, 473**  
John, 61, 205, 240  
Widow, 83  
William, 208
- Gon(?), 319**
- Gonder**  
Abi, 61
- Gone**  
Thomas, 172
- Gonley**  
James, 493
- Goocher**  
Andrew, 34  
Davis, 177
- Good, 96**  
William, 88, 363
- Goode**  
Samuel, 141
- Goodgen**  
William, 258
- Goodgion**  
William, 142  
Wm., 94
- Goodgreen(?)**  
William, 488
- Goodion**  
William, 288
- Goodman**  
Charles, 114, 328
- Goodrum**  
Allen, 17, 393
- Goodson, 491**
- Goodwin, 366**
- Goolbe**  
Isaiah, 61
- Goolber**  
Berguis, 440
- Goolbie**  
James, 364
- Goolby**  
James, 44  
Peter, 43
- Goolsby**  
Peter, 368
- Gooles, 223**
- Goolsbee**  
Isaiah, 61, 68, 164
- Goolsbey, 27**  
James, 61



# Index

- Goolsby**, 61, 142, 354, 407  
Aaron, 468  
Isaac, 61, 149, 176  
Isaiah, 61, 129, 245  
J., 144, 178  
James, 244, 364  
John, 61, 243, 353  
Peter, 43, 337  
Wade, 44, 364
- Goper**  
Calp, 344
- Gordan**  
James, 94
- Gordin**, 318
- Gordon**, 312, 318, 418  
Alexander, 340  
Benjamin, 61, 409  
Jacob, 64  
James, 27, 251  
John, 362  
Moses, 17, 363  
Samuel, 16, 64  
Thomas, 238  
William, 339
- Gore**, 511  
Thomas, 61, 286
- Gorely**  
James, 9
- Gorham**, 158, 510  
John, 61, 148, 229, 246, 468  
William, 312, 520
- Gorley**  
James, 191
- Gosding**, 162
- Gosdon**  
John, 27, 28
- Goss**, 387  
Benjamin, 37, 61, 354
- Gottes**  
Wade, 440
- Gouldsby**, 84
- Gowen**  
Abell, 213, 376  
James, 373
- Gowers**  
Abele, 62  
Abell, 362
- Goyer**  
John, 163
- Grabel**, 46
- Graff**  
James, 301
- Gragg**, 518  
Silas, 384, 385  
Thomas, 173
- Graham**, 365  
J., 70, 342  
John, 145, 388
- Graham (cont.)**  
John, Esq., 388  
Thomas, 48, 62, 345, 437
- Gramblin**  
Isaias, 20
- Gramel**  
William, 442
- Granade**, 471  
James, 447, 520  
John, 5, 62, 447
- Grande**  
S., 173
- Granshear**  
Jesse, 238
- Grant**, 15, 210  
Daniel, 171, 224, 229  
John, 430  
Sandford, 472  
Thomas, 381  
William, 270
- Grantham**, 241, 318, 339, 399, 400, 459  
John, 6, 56, 62, 242, 408, 414, 448  
John, Sr., 62, 288  
Nancy, 310  
Thomas, 62, 244  
Widow, 29, 470  
William, 448
- Graves**, 19, 24, 39, 74, 84, 114, 167, 189, 271, 284, 328, 330, 428, 475, 500  
Carney, 99  
H., 368, 380  
Humphrey, 62, 137, 291, 368  
Humphry, 93, 203, 371  
James, 10, 51, 62, 109, 149, 248, 287, 346, 420, 425, 430, 482  
John, 62, 100, 109, 114, 146, 174, 177, 188, 241, 284, 328, 384, 416, 430, 431  
John, Col., 388  
Lewis, 62, 287  
Richard, 28, 63, 170, 201, 215, 232, 425, 430  
Robert, 285  
Thomas, 26, 195, 416  
W. R., 6  
William, 17, 46, 63, 64, 173, 192, 204, 224, 289, 293, 310, 313, 314, 315, 342, 352, 357, 399, 403, 443, 447, 456, 457, 461, 462, 466  
Wm., 63
- Graves(?)**  
Wm., 179
- Gray**, 84, 137, 151, 235, 282, 306, 310, 314, 317, 373, 375, 381, 444, 511  
Edward, 253  
George, 17, 205, 224  
Hillory, 248  
James, 63, 104, 231, 305, 321, 417, 419, 453, 518  
John, 104  
Joseph, 63, 237, 250, 302, 361, 375, 480  
Richard, 63, 129, 214, 264, 357, 364, 446, 492  
Richard, Jr., 44  
Thomas, 24, 59, 219, 257, 489, 515  
William, 52, 246
- Graybill**, 195, 205, 403  
Henry, 30, 63, 79, 164, 228, 248, 249, 253, 273, 279, 290, 401, 477, 502, 509
- Grayham**, 46, 434
- Grayson(?)**  
J. M., 184
- Grear**, 158, 192
- Greason**, 397
- Greaves**, 331  
James, 323  
William, 63, 64, 303, 315, 469
- Grebill**, 408
- Gregg**, 436
- Green**, 26, 63, 92, 112, 116, 131, 198, 225, 278, 315, 322, 326, 347, 416, 429, 436, 456, 482
- Green(?)**, 507
- Green**  
Amos, 64, 280  
Aron, 365  
Ben, 196  
Benjamin, 2, 64, 216  
D., 385  
Elisha, 384  
Frederick, 65, 496  
Fredrick, 382  
Henry, 64, 92, 122, 237, 305, 315, 341, 343, 443, 445, 473  
Henry, Jr., 64, 445  
Hester, 387  
Isaac, 130  
J. R. Frederick, 265  
James, 64, 65, 247, 305, 315, 384, 445, 473  
John, 240, 470  
John Roger, 65  
Joseph, 178  
Mary, 192
- Green (cont.)**  
Roger, 65, 382  
Susannah, 199  
Susannah, Widow, 65  
Thomas, 63, 65, 68, 130, 272, 342, 355, 384, 414  
Thomas, Jr., 65
- Green(?)**  
W., 75
- Green**  
W., 385  
Widow, 406  
William, 21, 126, 138, 161, 219, 220, 261, 308, 336, 342, 346, 424, 426
- Green(?)**  
William, 491
- Green**  
William, Jr., 63, 130  
William, Sr., 424  
Wm., 80  
Y. C., 445
- Greenberry**, 419
- Greench**  
Francis, 28
- Greene**  
Henry, 92  
Hester, 128  
Lukey, 517
- Greenman**  
James, 466
- Grebill**, 408
- Gregg**, 436
- Greenstreet**  
James, 65, 329, 330, 424  
John, 101
- Greenwood**, 56, 421  
John, 3, 7, 33, 73, 89, 229, 230, 285, 313, 317, 318, 327, 338, 433, 459, 464  
John, Jr., 127, 420  
John, Sr., 127, 420
- Greer**, 34, 297, 350  
Aaron, 129, 340  
Aron, 347  
John, 357  
Moses, 347  
Robert, 65  
Thomas, 65, 340  
Vinson, 150  
William, 65, 291
- Greg**  
Thomas, 26
- Greg(?)**  
Thomas, 187
- Gregg**, 192, 342  
Thomas, 26, 65, 92, 94, 194, 196, 197, 206, 228, 246

# Index

- Greggard**  
Joseph, 470
- Gregg(Grigg)**  
Thomas, 155
- Gregsby**, 455
- Grenshaw**  
M., 392
- Gresham**, 72, 98, 332, 360, 442, 448, 491  
Benjamin, 349  
Charles, 65, 183  
G., 380  
George, 76, 105, 154, 205, 215, 242, 291, 402  
Harris, 52, 475  
John, 118, 391  
Thomas, 58, 388
- Grev(?)**, 85
- Grey**, 47, 470  
Edward, 284  
George, 199, 363  
James, 12  
Joseph, 65  
William, 225  
Wm., 229, 230
- Grier**, 66, 430, 449  
Aaron, 65, 257  
Aaron W., 125  
Aron, 489  
James, 64, 482  
John, 297, 309  
Robert, 65, 257, 272, 489, 500  
Thomas, 431  
William, 65, 257, 263, 431, 489  
William, Jr., 431
- Griffen**, 245, 343  
James, 484  
John, 8
- Griffeth**, 361  
George, 65
- Griffey(?)**  
J., 514
- Griffey**  
John, 65, 326, 513  
Robert, 326
- Griffie**, 412
- Griffey**  
John, 360
- Griffin**, 37, 76, 84, 172, 174, 250, 266, 317, 331, 480, 493, 505  
Elizabeth, 480  
George, 210  
John, 161, 261, 301, 305, 339, 355, 487  
John, Heirs, 402  
Joseph, 65, 81, 106, 276, 505
- Griffin (cont.)**  
Mrs., 200  
Owen, 175  
Randolf, 344  
Thomas, 263  
Widow, 185, 213, 247, 498  
William, 459
- Griffith**, 69, 227, 239, 299, 303, 334, 374, 375, 432, 464  
David, 136  
Edward, 312  
George, 66  
James, 374  
John, 61, 66, 75, 91, 112, 165, 202, 203, 214, 237, 291, 317, 325, 347, 409, 414, 418, 492, 514  
John E., 373  
Robert, 66, 203, 298
- Griffy**, 57
- Grifin**  
Widow, 126
- Griffith**, 405
- Grigard**, 456
- Grigg**  
George, 73  
Thomas, 65
- Griggs**, 52, 240, 301, 340, 408, 436, 445  
Charles, 3  
George, 26, 426  
Thomas, 55, 143, 337, 476
- Griggsby**, 314
- Grigs**, 103, 199  
Edward, 384  
George, 152, 237, 425, 426  
Thomas, 242
- Grigsby**  
James, 66, 286  
John, 192, 226
- Grigsley**  
James, 101
- Grimes**  
John, 66, 304, 461, 464  
Thomas, 66, 100, 396
- Grimmitt**  
Robert, 66
- Grimsley**  
William, 468
- Grincey(?)**, 143
- Grisham**, 134
- Grisson**  
Little B., 272, 502
- Griswell**  
Robert, 57
- Grizard**, 172  
Joseph, 122, 340, 440
- Grizzard**  
Joseph, 29
- Groham**, 280
- Gross**  
Benjamin, 457
- Groves**  
Charity, 207
- Grub**  
Francis, 443
- Grubb**, 404  
Francis, 66, 220  
Peter, 1
- Grubel**, 244
- Gruson**  
John, 440
- Grusson**  
Abraham, 440
- Grymse**, 469
- Gudgeon**  
Wm., 224
- Guess**  
Adam, 80, 351
- Guice**, 312  
J., 66, 293  
John, 66, 213, 366, 458  
John, Jr., 66  
Nicholas, 66  
P., 107, 409  
Peter, 66  
Philip, 458  
Phillip, 457
- Guilder**, 517
- Guillam**, 199
- Guin**  
Aaron W., 182
- Guise**, 16, 114, 144, 219, 413  
John, 66, 303, 314, 332, 424  
Nicholes, 446  
P., 429  
Peter, 458  
Philip, 297, 424  
Phillip, 66, 67, 218, 328, 332, 400, 401, 458
- Gully**  
Arthur, 456
- Gulpeney**, 173
- Gummet**  
Robert, 235
- Gummit**  
Robert, 416
- Gun**  
Elisha, 102
- Gunder**  
Abe, 405
- Gunel**  
Joseph, 73
- Gunels**  
Daniel, 102
- Gunn**  
Nathan, 401
- Gunnald**  
Daniel, 264
- Gunnalds**  
Daniel, 497
- Gunnals**, 20  
Daniel, 291
- Gunnel**, 210
- Gunnell**  
Daniel, 250  
N., 370  
Nathaniel, 370
- Gunnells**, 311  
Daniel, 45, 343  
J., 138  
John, 294  
Joseph, 294
- Gunnels**, 74, 409  
Daniel, 288, 435, 480
- Gunnels(?)**  
Joseph, 9
- Gunnels**  
Joseph, 67, 215, 220, 462  
Nathan, 67
- Gunnils**  
Nathan, 21
- Gunnold**  
Daniel, 14  
Joseph, 441
- Gunnolds**, 330  
John, 291  
Joseph, 291
- Guse**, 290, 293
- Gussant**, 244
- Gussart**, 155
- Guterey**  
Robert, 55
- Gutherry**  
Robert, 299
- Guthery**  
Robert, 210
- Gutrey**  
Robert, 71
- Guy**  
Widow, 155, 325, 378  
William, 73
- Guynse(?)**, 123
- ## H
- Haboard**  
Thomas, 152
- Habvard**  
Thomas, 496
- Hackel**, 81
- Hackins**  
Thomas, 294
- Hackle**, 387

# Index

- Hadaway**  
Jese, 388  
Jesse, 119
- Hagan**  
Edward, 75
- Hagar**  
E., 310  
Edward, 296
- Hager**  
Hugh, 199
- Haggeon**  
John, 455
- Haghman**  
Basil, 436
- Hagin(?)**  
Peter, 26
- Hagler**  
Peter, 35, 215, 450, 476
- Hail**, 26, 50, 352, 364  
Thomas, 75, 198, 202  
Widow, 359
- Haile**  
Thomas, 99
- Hailey**  
Thomas, 290
- Haines**  
Ellis, 108, 151  
James, 189
- Hainey**  
B., 328
- Hains**  
Ellis, 250  
Elsis, 517  
Henery, 75  
Henry, 412  
John, 157, 396  
W., 165
- Hair**  
John, 7, 176
- Hairbuck(?)**, 69
- Hairbuck**  
Michael, 459  
William, 459
- Hale**  
Jese, 75  
Joshua, 75  
Thomas, 12, 108, 361
- Haley**  
William, 518
- Hall**, 116, 353, 363, 433  
Alexander, 322  
Edward, 42, 288, 291  
George, 322  
Henry, 35, 342, 459  
Humphrey, 278  
John, 112, 322, 342, 350, 439  
Joshua, 350  
Nathan, 88  
Thomas, 74, 319
- Hall (cont.)**  
William, 46, 50, 75, 170, 316, 318, 325, 352, 356, 402, 437, 459  
Wm., 89, 231, 334
- Halton**, 516
- Ham(?)**  
James, 365
- Hamabrick**, 426
- Hamack**, 110  
Benedick, 282
- Hamblen**  
Richard, 519
- Hambleton**, 341, 453  
Andrew, 75, 497  
Luck, 75, 109  
R., 138, 424  
Robert, 146, 325, 443
- Hamblin**, 186
- Hambrick**, 21, 105, 139, 291, 417  
Benjamin, 319  
John, 155, 390  
Robert, 407, 408  
William, 213
- Hamelton**, 488
- Hamet**  
James, 48, 75  
John, 48, 75  
William, 75  
Wm., 75, 116
- Hamilton**  
Luke, 197
- Hamilton**, 21, 41, 113, 139, 172, 197, 226, 229, 249, 259, 442, 447, 451, 477
- Hamilton(?)**, 84
- Hamilton**  
Andrew, 19, 75, 194, 209, 249, 262, 263, 284, 470, 477, 497  
Colonel, 444  
George, 8, 50, 75, 251, 277, 323, 336, 385, 395, 439, 479, 492  
Jacob, 75, 77, 285, 406  
James, 462  
John, 87, 458  
Walter, 302
- Hamit**  
William, 255
- Hamitt**, 205  
William, 258, 261
- Hamlin**  
Richard, 75, 161, 172, 201, 295
- Hammack**, 16, 89, 286, 346, 351, 371  
Benedick, 192, 193  
John, 174, 206
- Hammack (cont.)**  
Robert, 89, 134, 205, 206, 294, 340  
William, 440
- Hammak**, 49
- Hammet**, 61, 253  
John, 505  
Samuel, 505
- Hammett**, 202  
James, 44, 188, 228, 229  
William, 76, 119, 207, 229, 268  
Wm., 120, 153, 228
- Hammil**  
Wm., 53
- Hammit**, 240, 479, 485  
Samuel, 493  
Susannah, 272  
Widow, 465  
William, 273, 398, 484, 485, 487, 493, 494
- Hammitt**, 258  
James, 266, 267, 268, 276, 312  
John, 268, 276, 494  
Samuel, 494  
Simon, 502  
Susan, 76, 506  
Susannah, 277  
William, 266, 268, 494, 502
- Hammock**, 169, 266, 326, 399, 413, 417, 419, 442, 496  
B. Dick, 447  
Benedick, 76, 154, 242, 501  
Benedict, 511  
Benedick, 402  
Elijah, 76, 364  
James, 233  
John, 7, 76, 109, 114, 170, 323, 328, 364, 431, 447  
Robert, 16, 76, 360, 387, 402, 442  
Samuel, 76, 364  
William, 21, 52, 191, 308, 407, 416, 426, 447, 456  
Wm., 89
- Hammon**, 13, 128, 144, 211, 360  
Abraham, 297  
Isaac, 9  
Jacob, 66, 386  
John, 9, 66, 385, 440, 458  
Joseph, 429  
Martin, 14
- Hammond**, 47, 452  
Isaac, 231, 463  
Jacob, 67, 76, 400, 401, 458  
John, 1, 67, 231, 332, 401, 407  
Martin, 188  
Salvester, 437  
Silvester, 404
- Hammonds**  
Isaac, 440
- Hammons**  
Abraham, 468  
J., 107  
John, 76
- Hamock**  
Lewis, 39
- Hamond**  
Sylvester, 76
- Hamoht**  
Lewis, 383
- Hampleton**  
Gorge, 506
- Hampton**, 124, 312, 331, 337, 417  
Benjamin, 420  
Thomas, 76, 495
- Hamrick**  
James, 311  
Jesse, 127  
Joseph, 310
- Hamton**  
Thomas, 267
- Hanah**  
James, 18  
John, 45
- Hanbleton**  
George, 126
- Hancock**  
Richard, 372  
Thomas, 113
- Handley**, 300
- Handsard**  
William, 76
- Handson**  
John, 374
- Hanes**, 272  
Elias, 190
- Haney**  
William, 37
- Hannah**, 335  
James, 6, 43, 147, 170, 219, 237, 306, 307, 458, 476  
John, 298, 454
- Hannah(?)**  
John, 512
- Hannah**  
Thomas, 76, 365

# Index

- Hannar**  
John, 348
- Hannart(?)**, 113
- Hanner**, 365
- Hansand**  
William, 447
- Hansard**  
William, 1, 3, 209, 231, 232, 310  
Wm., 1
- Hansbiger**, 15, 393
- Hansburger**  
Stephen, 42, 77, 371, 381
- Hanson**  
John, 158
- Harber**  
Esaias, 343
- Harbert**, 324
- Harbert(Herbert)**  
Isaac, 349
- Harbin**  
Thomas, 41, 338, 519  
William, 437  
Wm., 335
- Hardee**  
Isaac, 111
- Hardeman**, 397  
Charles, 242  
Uriah, 242, 243  
William, 44
- Hardiman**  
John, 266  
Michael, 219  
Uriah, 219  
William, 212  
Wm., 334
- Hardimore**, 147
- Hardin(?)**, 41
- Hardin**  
Adam, 319  
John, 241  
Valentine, 157, 323
- Hardman**, 309, 326, 457  
Charles, 43, 77, 84, 244, 337  
John, 493  
Uriah, 77, 244  
William, 337, 457  
Wm., 43
- Hardmon**, 244  
Charles, 170  
Micah, 170
- Hardwick**  
James, 277, 286, 401, 429, 506  
William, 145, 379
- Hardy**  
Isaac, 312, 316
- Hardyman**, 142, 407
- Harington**  
John, 113
- Hariston**  
William, 20
- Harking**, 369
- Harkins**, 232  
Benjamin, 145  
James, 35  
John, 31, 369  
Thomas, 71, 77, 294
- Harky**  
John, 424
- Harland**, 454  
Erekiel, 207
- Harley**  
John, 461
- Harlin**  
Heirs, 454
- Harling**  
Ezekiel, Heirs, 463
- Harmon**  
James, 160  
Thomas, 179
- Haroman**  
George, 256
- Harp**  
Henry, 350, 358
- Harper**, 12, 98, 105, 109, 110, 115, 135, 160, 168, 172, 187, 192, 193, 205, 235, 257, 288, 296, 309, 344, 355, 357, 426, 427, 432, 438, 446, 489, 513, 515  
Alexander, 334  
Edmond, 77, 165, 321, 473  
Edmund, 217  
George, 77, 277, 379, 506  
James, 102, 334, 394, 395  
Jesse, 167, 202, 233, 237, 239, 240, 243, 283, 289, 457  
John, 77, 223, 277, 307, 506  
John Patterson, 77  
John Peterson, 77, 226  
Robert, 17, 22, 30, 72, 77, 88, 119, 143, 165, 198, 224, 251, 260, 264, 277, 296, 304, 307, 331, 334, 414, 418, 479, 480, 486, 492, 506  
Robert, Sr., 277  
S., 82  
Samuel, 77, 88, 131, 248, 266, 267, 276, 279, 304, 307, 312, 313, 414, 456, 482, 495, 496, 505, 508, 516
- Harper (cont.)**  
Thomas, 201  
William, 238
- Harpers**, 438
- Harragan**, 415
- Harrel**, 166
- Harrel(?)**  
William, 105
- Harrell**, 347, 415  
Zecky, 470
- Harrigton**  
Thomas, 203
- Harrill**  
(?), 456  
Zachariah, 29
- Harrington**  
David, 521  
John, 77, 229
- Harris**, 25, 44, 46, 52, 65, 74, 132, 161, 162, 165, 225, 228, 229, 241, 250, 282, 304, 316, 365, 372, 416, 429, 431, 434, 464, 472, 511, 512, 520  
Archelus, 394  
Archilus, 32  
B., 95, 215, 222  
Buchner, 28  
Buckner, 18, 43, 54, 66, 77, 157, 186, 189, 190, 210, 246, 371, 398  
David, 45, 77, 288, 298, 301, 484  
David., Heirs, 417  
Emily D., 185  
Ezehiel, 78  
Ezekiel, 179  
Free, 379  
George, 59, 108, 184, 347, 373, 419  
Gidian, 95  
Giles, 374, 377  
Henry, 99  
Jacob, 203  
James, 7, 253, 355  
John, 17, 77, 99, 207, 253, 297, 383, 388, 456, 478  
Moses, 421, 427  
Mrs., 184  
Nat., 393  
Nathan, 282, 512  
Nathaniel, 78  
Peter, 78, 389  
R., 387  
Richard, 317  
Robert, 16, 138, 173, 174, 387  
Sampson, 161  
Samuel, 78, 97, 116, 297, 478
- Harris (cont.)**  
Thederick, 444  
Thomas, 78, 204, 278, 393, 507  
Timothy, 372  
W., 107  
W. L., 181  
Walton, 8, 28, 54, 78, 198, 199, 200, 217, 232, 250, 261, 263, 272, 277, 402, 480, 492, 501, 506  
Wes L., 48  
West, 385
- Harris(?)**  
William, 63
- Harris**  
William, 200, 274, 317, 320  
Wm., 156
- Harrison**, 125, 145, 365, 389  
Edward, 78, 283, 396, 512
- Harriss**  
W., 28
- Hart**, 36, 85, 136, 210, 281, 287, 344, 417, 422  
Ben, 221  
Benjamin, 78, 105, 243, 245  
Elijah(?), 64  
Galfrey, 294  
Geofrey, 228  
Henry, 190  
James, 78, 79, 101, 136, 214, 215, 291, 353, 396, 438, 439  
J.H., 193  
John, 42, 492  
Patrick, 101  
Samuel, 79, 85, 110, 276, 321, 417, 468, 505
- Hartfield**  
Godfrey, 455  
James, 398, 405  
Richard, 192, 436
- Harthon**, 53
- Harthorn**  
William, 467
- Hartsfield**, 74, 330, 375  
G., 373  
Godfrey, 79, 329  
Gotfrey, 33  
Richard, 356, 359
- Harvey**, 100, 271, 283, 298, 508  
Baker, 84, 302  
Evan, 13, 79, 81, 116, 161, 197, 216, 248, 280, 482, 508

# Index

## Harvey (cont.)

James, 19, 63, 75, 79, 164,  
196, 201, 247, 248, 249,  
401, 418, 476, 477, 484,  
519

John, 47, 69, 79, 117, 248,  
249, 274, 275, 279, 339,  
418, 436, 477, 482, 503,  
508

Michael, 18, 20, 79, 93,  
94, 141, 197, 250, 257,  
258, 259, 260, 401, 477,  
480, 485, 488

Michal, 488  
Richard, 249

## Harvey(?)

Richard, 477

## Harvey

Thomas, 13, 79, 94, 116,  
117, 186, 197, 216, 248,  
258, 276, 300, 485, 505

## Harvy

John, 263, 497  
William, 504

## Harwick

William, 382

## Hatcher

Henry, 307  
Hillary, 353  
John, 50, 404  
Josiah, 324  
William, 50, 316  
Wm., 90, 221

## Hathorn

John, 339  
Thomas, 87, 359

## Hathorn, 10, 199, 466

John, 354

## Hatley

Sherod, 132, 407

## Hatton, 332

## Haugh

Samuel, 296

## Hausey

John, 79, 333

## Havey

James, 171

## Hawkin

Samuel, 397

## Hawkins, 119, 224, 469

Francis, 79, 297, 298  
James, 186  
John, 181  
Nicholas, 187, 305, 396  
Samuel, 54, 164, 198, 211,  
512, 514  
Thomas, 23, 400

## Hawsey

John, 195

## Hawthorn, 399

John, 332  
Robert, 79, 335  
Thomas, 241, 332, 448  
William, 332

## Hawthorne

William, 79

## Hay, 195

Gilbert, 363  
John, 176  
Moses, 79, 194, 195, 197,  
410, 458  
Sanders, 371  
William, 302, 343, 356,  
466  
Wm., 123, 145

## Hayle

Jesse, 89, 340  
Joshua, 89, 340  
Susannah, 89

## Hayler

Susannah, 340

## Hayly

John, 406

## Haynes, 89, 104, 149, 340, 364

E., 366  
Ellis, 134, 360  
John, 58, 358

## Hays, 13, 99

Joseph, 134, 331

## Hazy, 142

## Head, 103, 340, 457, 476

Absolam, 452  
Richard, 164, 460  
Thomas, 98, 452  
William, 44  
Wm., 131

## Heanes, 449

## Heard, 10, 31, 41, 47, 60, 103, 134, 136, 156, 167, 169, 172, 186, 201, 216, 234, 249, 254, 277, 280, 294, 302, 310, 332, 346, 347, 358, 383, 406, 411, 417, 490

Abraham, 97, 134, 319  
Absolom, 315

## Heard(?)

B., 185

## Heard

Barnabas, 362  
Barned, 298  
Barney, 102  
Barny, 192  
Barry, 181  
Bernard, 80  
Charles, 8, 150, 248, 250,  
252, 254, 271, 379, 482  
Epharaim, 375

## Heard (cont.)

Ephraim, 106  
George, 12, 108, 146, 167,  
170, 206, 211, 234, 247,  
295, 373, 452, 480

J. F., 181

Jesse, 10, 39, 80, 180, 197,  
366, 445

Jesse F., 159, 181

John, 41, 100, 132, 167,  
175, 200, 232, 249, 261,  
273, 299, 353, 375, 378,  
383, 469, 470, 480

John G., 73, 389, 395

John H., 134

John, Jr., 80, 375, 390,  
428, 445

Joseph, 80, 134, 315, 326,  
332, 351, 394

Margaret, 383

Mathew, 184

Mr., 19

Richard, 80, 226, 275

Stephen, 10, 12, 14, 34,  
41, 60, 70, 71, 80, 114,

149, 150, 159, 162, 173,  
197, 200, 203, 230, 247,  
248, 251, 255, 257, 258,  
259, 261, 269, 273, 294,  
296, 304, 320, 353, 378,  
379, 390, 397, 399, 402,  
453, 481, 482, 485, 495,  
509

Stephen G., 80, 390

Stephen, Jr., 46, 80, 381

Stephen, Sr., 80, 275, 381,  
390

Thomas, 80, 88, 134, 170,  
200, 247, 305, 315, 327,  
351, 392

William, 9, 42, 80, 252,  
254, 269, 275, 315, 357,  
423

## Hearn, 121

D., 313

Drury, 64, 81, 94, 285,  
304, 421, 461

## Heart, 97, 148

Samuel, 81, 264, 497

## Hearthorn

Thomas, 115

## Heath

Abraham, 351

## Hedgepeth, 116

## Heeth

Abraham, 81

John, 81

## Heighman

Basil, 441  
Bazdill, 441

## Helton

Abraham, 15  
James, 81

## Hembrick

Thomas, 124

## Hembride

Thomas, 396

## Hembry, 429

## Hemby, 103

Dennis, 405  
Richard, 506

## Hemphill, 11, 303, 446

Thomas, 81, 107, 196, 392

## Henby

Dennis, 81, 124

## Henby(?)

Dennis, 398

## Hender

Joshua, 386

## Henderson, 207, 299, 302, 373, 401, 520

Colonel, 102, 394, 395

H., 500

Isham, 192

James, 238

John, 63, 81, 186, 373

Joseph, 36, 81, 110, 134,  
139, 141, 146, 164, 182,  
188, 195, 197, 199, 222,  
255, 279, 309, 319, 331,  
359, 381, 424, 438, 463,  
483, 515

Josiah, 518

Major, 37, 81, 381, 387

Samuel, 81, 193, 194, 277,  
506

Simeon, 102, 394, 395

Thomas, 127, 146, 179,  
271

Widow, 294

William, 374

Zachariah, 255, 263, 397,  
490

## Hendice(?), 353

## Hendley, 189, 316

Jacob, 316, 490

John, 293, 521

## Hendon

Isham, 81, 251, 323, 435,  
479

James, 400

R., 519

Roberson, 81

Robison, 398, 442

Thomas, 81, 243, 305,  
364, 398, 405

## Hendrick

Elbert, 70, 180

G., 121

Hillery, 428

# Index

- Hendrick (cont.)**  
Jesse, 342  
John, 118
- Hendricks**, 58, 95, 191, 242, 365, 393, 394  
G., 392  
Hillery, 33, 81, 243, 285  
James, 219  
John, 84, 388, 391
- Hendson**  
Robeson, 342
- Henley**, 54, 277  
Davis, 220  
Dennis, 423  
Jacob, 82
- Henry**, 368  
Baker, 306  
Dexter, 166
- Herbert**, 151, 465  
Monaah, 476
- Herd**, 89, 203, 480, 481  
Barnabas, 73  
Charles, 480, 483, 500  
John, 491  
Richard, 38, 504  
Stephen, 96, 481, 482, 485, 486, 490, 493, 494, 502  
William, 479, 483, 504, 508
- Herden**  
Moses, 379
- Heresy**  
James, 171
- Herison**, 133, 404
- Heriston**  
William, 129
- Herndon**  
George, 82, 198
- Herring**  
Benjamin, 444  
David, 444  
John, 444
- Hester**  
Simeon, 184
- Hett**  
Thomas Daniel, 371  
William, 82
- Heugepeth**, 345
- Hewbanks**  
Richard, 117, 439
- Hewes**  
William, 194
- Hewet**, 494
- Hewett**, 268  
William, 244, 293, 344, 346, 443  
Wm., 155
- Hewitt**  
William, 253
- Hews**, 232
- Hichcock**, 446
- Hickenbottom**, 223
- Hicks**  
Edmond, 238  
Edmund B., 238, 466  
Josiah, 81
- Hickson**  
Elizabeth, 67, 299
- Hickumbottom**  
Joseph, 97, 147
- Hide**, 18, 442
- Hidel**  
John, 412
- Higanbottom**  
Francis, 204  
Joseph, 204
- Higganbothom**  
Joseph, 433  
William, 433
- Higganbottom**  
Ben, 229  
Benjamin, 204, 238  
Francis, 231, 238
- Higgenbotham**, 456  
Frank, 1
- Higgenbothom**  
Francis, 341, 423  
Joseph, 145
- Higginbotham**, 464  
Benjamin, 67  
Francis, 67  
Joseph, 67  
William, 67
- Higginbothom**, 123  
Benjamin, 122, 325, 346, 447  
Francis, 58, 122, 325, 346, 447  
Joseph, 447
- Higginbottam**  
William, 184
- Higginbottom**, 335  
Jacob, 358  
Oliver, 350  
William, 163
- Highnole**  
Phillip, 41
- Highsmith**, 464  
Thomas, 460
- Hightour**  
John, 209  
William, 170
- Hightower**, 46, 121, 274, 449  
John, 67, 461  
William, 67, 285
- Higtower**, 503
- Hilhouse**, 20
- Hill**, 13, 127, 164, 168, 190, 203, 214, 222, 236, 315, 341, 362, 426, 428, 430, 515  
Abraham, 67, 206, 348, 406, 460  
Absolom, 343  
Alin, 379  
Benjamin, 4, 392  
Christopher, Heirs, 300  
Colonel, 229  
Edward, 32, 380  
Elizabeth, 187  
H., 164  
Henery, 398  
Henry, 61, 67, 129, 214, 246, 251, 268, 303, 322, 392, 494  
Humphrey, 507  
Isaac, 53, 67, 261, 282, 374, 419, 424, 435, 491, 511  
J., 164  
Jacob, 124, 430, 461  
James, 67, 98, 124, 291, 319, 324, 392  
John, 3, 32, 67, 95, 194, 209, 380, 387, 399, 433, 460, 475  
Joshua, 32, 380, 452  
Moses, 33, 239, 319, 348, 448, 453, 461, 521  
Mosses, 462, 463  
R., 463  
Richard, 132  
Robert, 347, 421  
Theophilus, 68, 341  
Theopholis, 374  
Thomas, 53, 67, 68, 166, 167, 212, 256, 265, 279, 282, 398, 406, 434, 435, 484, 493, 508, 511  
Travis, 361  
W. Henry, 82  
Wiley, 387  
William, 238  
Wylie, 4, 67, 108, 162, 181, 183, 184
- Hilley**, 208  
John, 354
- Hillhouse**  
David, 68, 99, 394, 434, 444  
David P., 68, 99, 176, 178  
David T., 177
- Hilly**  
Edward, 151  
Jesse, 12  
John, 380
- Hillyard**, 308
- Hilton**, 409  
Abraham, 263, 341, 492  
Absolom, 440  
James, 323, 427
- Hilyar(?)**, 63
- Hilyar**, 342
- Hilyard**  
Richard, 68, 130, 179, 414, 431
- Hinbro**, 283
- Hinden**, 423
- Hindlay**, 41
- Hindley**, 101, 189, 513  
Jacob, 68, 210, 256, 260, 289  
John, 210
- Hindman**  
Michael, 256  
Michal(Michael), 260
- Hindon**  
Isham, 452
- Hinds**, 441  
James, 333
- Hindsman**  
Israel, 389  
Michael, 68, 82, 132, 289, 316, 389, 486  
Richard, 490
- Hinduer(?)**  
James, 427
- Hineley**, 189  
John, 6, 68
- Hines**  
J., 413  
James, 68, 189, 333
- Hinley**  
Dennis, 9
- Hinman**  
James, 285  
William, 372
- Hinsman**  
Michel, 399
- Hinson**  
Dudley, 175  
Richard, 176
- Hinton**, 25, 120, 180, 238, 371  
Acak, 395  
Demcy, 407  
Dempsey, Heirs, 377, 380  
Dempsey, Orphans, 366  
Dempsey, 455  
Demsey, 55, 486  
Elizabeth, 185  
Elizabeth, Mrs., 117  
F. L., 181  
Fieldon L., 39  
Jacob, 342, 424

# Index

## Hinton (cont.)

James, 68, 102, 176, 178,  
181, 355, 374  
Joab, 398  
Jobe, 68, 244  
John, 27, 35, 55, 148, 175,  
354, 355, 374, 382  
Macajah, 406, 431  
Mecajah, 444  
Meig, 341  
Micajah, 322, 435  
Noah, 25, 59, 69, 394

## Hire(?), 299

## Hitchcock

James, 69, 373  
William, 69, 373

## Hitchhorn

John, 467

## Hite

George, 389

## Hitt, 422

John, 78, 398, 460

## Hixon

John, 32, 389

## Hocket

Patty, 13

## Hockett

Patty, 284

## Hode

Julen(?), 118  
Richard, 118

## Hodge, 24

Arch, 469  
Archbald, 69  
Archibald, 201, 444  
Archiblad, 396  
Archille, 187  
Isaac, 69, 201, 444  
John, 46, 306, 314, 326  
William, 239, 328  
Wm., 69

## Hodges, 409

Jacob, 395  
James, 123  
William, 372

## Hodgins, 5, 173

John, 69, 95, 288

## Hodgs

William, 363

## Hodo, 348

Peter, 69, 343, 348, 349,  
361, 471  
Peter, Jr., 463  
Peter, Sr., 463  
Richard, 69, 343, 349,  
463, 471

## Hodos

Peter, 20, 33, 58

## Hoff

Samuel, 257

## Hoff(Huff)

Samuel, 202

## Hog, 249, 481

James, 157, 163, 191, 218,  
248, 255, 276, 490  
John, Heirs, 330  
Samuel, 506  
Stephen, 79, 248, 260,  
421, 481, 487

## Hogan

Isham(?), 134  
Isham, 315

## Hoge

Jacob, 69, 295, 349  
James, 245  
Jonathan, 349  
Stephen, 69

## Hogg, 224

Jacob, 158, 190, 193, 294,  
400  
James, 69, 171, 172, 195,  
272, 323, 470, 502  
James, Sr., 69  
Stephen, 17, 295, 405, 520  
William, 433  
Wm., 67

## Hoggeons

John, 5

## Hoggs, 85

## Holdgescrow

Timothy, 70

## Holeman

Absolom, 421  
David, 150, 244, 421

## Holiday, 57

Ambrose, 505  
Ambrosia, 70  
Owen, 182  
Thomas, 70, 289, 328, 492  
William, 9, 265, 311  
William, Jr., 493  
William, Sr., 311

## Holifield

Daniel, 70, 142, 281, 510

## Holiman

Samuel, 479

## Holiway

Amy, 61

## Holladay

Abrous, 473  
Amy, 115  
Owen, 70

## Holland, 46, 163, 230

Charles, 70, 300  
John, 142, 225, 264, 497  
Margret, 70  
Margrett, 300  
Thomas, 392

## Hollaway

Amey, 285  
Amy, 398  
Benjamin, 247  
Buckner, 234  
Maomy, 9

## Hollefield

Daniel, 404

## Holliday, 242, 516

Ambrose, 276  
John, 70, 106  
Margaret, 70  
Margret, 255, 483  
Owen, 180  
R. J., 78, 179  
Richard J., 179  
Thomas, 150, 264, 397  
Widow, 169  
William, 169  
William, Sr., 70

## Hollifield

Daniel, 238, 320, 353,  
464, 468, 473

## Holliman, 20, 33, 84, 213,

227, 231, 252, 276, 285,  
478, 505  
Absalom, 70, 226  
David, 70, 221, 228, 347  
Marcus, 440  
Mark, 70, 213, 251, 479  
Orphan, 70  
Samuel, 70, 213, 221, 251

## Holling

Jesse, 10

## Hollingshead, 351

John, 307, 325

## Hollingsworth, 192, 464

Jacob, 272, 501  
Mary, 70, 282, 512

## Hollinshead

John, 307, 514

## Hollis

Widow, 39, 383

## Holliday, 206

Amay, 205

## Hollonfield

Daniel, 61

## Holloway, 170, 215

Amey, 70  
B., 170, 452  
Barnes, 12  
John, 3

## Hollowday, 419

Abner, 162  
Widow, 419

## Hollowfield

Daniel, 220

## Holmes, 53, 278, 329

Ben, 376  
Benjamin, 376, 384

## Holmes (cont.)

Captain, 454  
Ichabad, 22  
Ichabod, 177  
John, 248, 251, 255, 269,  
281, 511  
Joseph, 32, 142, 178, 394  
Mr., 32  
Richard, 330, 413

## Holms, 148, 224

John, 70, 101, 114, 269,  
490, 495, 509  
Richard, 70

## Holsclaw

Timothy, 365

## Holt

Jesse, 262  
Jessee, 497  
Joshua, 262  
Josua, 497

## Holiday

Thomas, 39

## Homes, 507

Benjamin, 70, 140  
Capt., 76  
John, 71, 482  
William, 63

## Homs, 439

## Honsly

Welden, 164

## Hood, 125, 365

Richard, 489

## Hoof

Samuel, 71, 141, 320

## Hooge

Archabald, 36

## Hook, 382, 519

Asy, 264, 492

## Hooker, 329

## Hooks, 41

Asay, 71

## Hooper, 272

Absalom, 328  
Absolom, 303  
Chuchwell, 71  
Churchel, 71  
Churchhill, 271  
Churchwell, 415, 500  
Churcwell, 209  
George, 331  
Jesse, 71, 303  
Thomas, 71, 208, 270,  
330, 500

## Hoopper, 215

## Hoot

Benjamin, 483

## Hooten

Thomas, 70, 169

## Hooton

Thomas, 419

# Index

- Hopkins**, 28, 210, 501  
Gilson, 16, 181  
Green, 78  
Greens, 179  
Lambert, 462  
Lambeth, 71, 198, 300  
Samuel, 63, 403  
Thomas, 16  
Thomas F., 181
- Horn**, 515  
Absalom, 275  
Absolum, 504  
John, 375, 379, 381  
Pamela, 452
- Horne**, 91
- Horney**  
Moses, 227
- Horten**  
William, 504
- Horton**  
Thomas, 446
- Hose**  
Stephen, 41
- Hoton**  
Thomas, 446
- Hough**  
Samuel, 4
- House**, 131, 315, 368
- House(?)**, 132
- House**  
Britten, 384  
Burton, 342  
James, 299, 342  
L., 118  
Lot, 183  
Lott, 43
- Housley**  
Newgate, 276  
Welden, 401, 418  
Widow, 276
- Hously**  
Newdigate, 506  
William, 506
- Houston**, 236  
Samuel, 300  
Thomas, 92, 125, 136, 206  
William, 100, 131, 174,  
240, 449, 450, 466, 467  
Wm., 68, 92, 125, 434
- Howall**  
John, 370
- Howard**, 10, 27, 33, 37, 166,  
169, 175, 188, 202, 214,  
223, 252, 270, 285, 298,  
404, 415, 454, 499  
Alexander, 479  
Benjamin, 71, 95, 110,  
254, 272, 407, 490, 501  
Doctor, 312  
Guleaus, 81
- Howard (cont.)**  
James, 122, 162, 340, 440  
John, 125, 165, 193, 194,  
211, 219, 268, 283, 321,  
433, 495  
Jules, 186  
Julie, 494  
Julious, 241  
Julis, 71, 267  
Julius, 170, 173, 196, 422  
Julus, 246  
L., 177  
Nehemiah, 329  
Rhasa, 486  
Rhesa, 71, 156, 260, 331,  
346  
Thomas, 103, 194, 340
- Howbal**, 319
- Howel**  
D., 451  
John, 87, 233
- Howell**, 120, 316, 476  
David, 123, 321, 433  
James, 71, 77, 117, 201,  
237, 294, 365, 418  
Jenny, 335  
John, 234, 445  
Nathaniel, 72, 97, 261,  
300, 403, 487  
Thomas, 251, 335, 479,  
509  
Walter, 120
- Howels**, 161
- Howey**  
John, 218
- Howington**, 337
- Howsley**  
Nuday, 195
- Howtower (Hightower)**  
William, 201
- Hubard**  
Benjamin, 381
- Hubbard**, 45, 74, 270, 330,  
343, 409  
Ben, 161, 222, 253, 369,  
378  
Benjamin, 71, 72, 86, 103,  
159, 295, 296, 388, 429,  
435, 479  
David, 351  
Jacob, 4, 183  
James, 381  
John, 90, 126, 164, 191,  
265, 266, 447, 454, 460  
Manoak(?), 103  
Mathew, 5, 62, 341, 406,  
408, 479, 503, 516  
Matthew, 15, 72, 213, 252,  
273, 298  
Thomas, 266, 415
- Hubbart**, 228  
Benjamin, 84, 500  
Hyoriam, 84  
John, 496
- Hubberd**  
Benjamin, 137
- Hubbert**  
Benjamin, 95
- Hubert(?)**, 72
- Hucham**  
William, 360
- Hucheson**  
William, 232
- Huchins**  
Richard, 196
- Huchison**  
William, 133
- Huckabay**, 22, 220
- Huckabee**  
Isome, 72
- Huckabey**  
James, 72
- Huckaby**  
Phillip, 182  
William, 72, 360
- Huckby**  
William, 432
- Huckeby**  
Phillip, 70, 180
- Huckins**  
John, 318
- Huckoby**  
Philip, 72
- Huddleston**, 160
- Huddlestone**  
John, 362
- Hudgins**  
John, 223, 224
- Hudson**, 142, 338, 403, 413,  
418  
C., 518  
Charles, 72, 139, 187  
Cuthbert, 72, 262  
James, 218, 514  
Lamack, 128  
Mary, 72, 404
- Hudspeth**, 460  
David, 464
- Hueman**  
Basdil, 73
- Huff(?)**, 16
- Huff**, 164, 243, 267, 333,  
356  
Charles, 69, 386  
Daniel, 339  
Elizabeth, 72, 294  
Samuel, 253, 400  
Widow, 243
- Huges**, 455
- Huggens**  
Dosech(?), 153
- Huggins**  
Jonah, 461
- Hugh**, 174
- Hughes**, 5, 80, 114, 128, 335,  
471, 474  
B., 7  
Barnard H., 73  
Barney, 7, 178  
Blackey, 328  
Captain, 476  
James, 72, 474  
Peter, 331  
Richard, 72, 474  
Robert, 72, 474  
Samuel, 298  
William, 7, 72, 73, 178,  
291, 336, 376, 395, 474  
Wm., 80
- Hughindall**  
James, 332
- Hughman**  
Basil, 36, 73
- Hughs**, 116, 246  
Barnard H., 389  
Buck, 345  
Elijah, 134, 315  
James, 312, 429  
Peter, 311  
Samuel, 73, 416  
William, 41, 73, 194, 267,  
353, 378, 384, 389, 401,  
445  
Wm., 100
- Hughston**  
William, 466
- Hughy**  
James, 107
- Hughth**  
Thomas, 360
- Hull**  
Peter, 302  
Thomas, 206
- Human**, 420  
Alexander, 73, 296, 462  
Basil, 73, 239, 285, 462
- Humby**  
Denniss, 432
- Hummillem(?)**  
George, 78
- Hummond**  
John, 416
- Hunk**, 260
- Hunsman**  
Michael, 6



# Index

- Hunt**, 4, 10, 17, 21, 47, 154, 171, 187, 225, 252, 258, 277, 297, 309, 328, 403, 413, 421, 438, 464, 473, 479, 514  
**Hunt(?)**, 38  
**Hunt**  
Elisha, 237, 315  
Fitz Maurice, 73  
Fitzmorris, 288  
Henery, 73, 510  
Henry, 511, 512  
Henry, 25, 51, 60, 73, 116, 210, 257, 258, 275, 278, 281, 283, 301, 488, 489, 495, 504, 507  
Herrod, 267  
James, 36, 78  
Nathaniel, 450  
R., 1, 21, 442  
Richard, 412  
Richardson, 1, 58, 73, 90, 144, 207, 209, 212, 216, 217, 218, 229, 231, 292, 310, 358, 430, 447, 514  
Richardson, Sr., 231  
William, 483, 503  
**Hunter**, 41, 83, 272, 367, 449, 475  
Dabriel, 28  
Dabzeal, 73  
Dabziel, 73, 170, 201, 425, 426  
Dalzeal, 456  
F. L., 181  
Jacob, 486  
Samuel, 73, 74, 87, 123, 171, 274, 281, 369, 404  
William, 502  
**Huntsman**, 81, 195, 387  
Michael, 93, 224  
Michel, 417  
**Huntson**, 228  
**Hurley**, 200, 298  
John, 74, 153, 189, 276  
William, 461  
Wm., 153  
**Hurly**, 505  
John, 35  
**Hurshone**  
Thomas, 367  
**Hurt**  
Elisha, 92, 443  
**Hurt(?)**  
Elisha, 92  
**Hurt**  
Joel, 324  
Wm., 336  
**Huse**  
Sharp, 215  
Tharp, 74  
**Huseton**  
Thomas, 40  
William, 40  
**Huston**  
Fielden L., 39  
**Hutching**, 5  
James, 448  
**Hutchings**, 459  
John, 74, 202  
**Hutchingson**, 432  
James, 344  
**Hutchins**, 436  
John, 113  
**Hutchinson**, 141  
J., 322  
James, 67, 74, 322, 323, 330, 335, 463  
Jonathan, 74, 221  
Joseph, 319  
William, 74, 292  
**Hutson**  
Culbird, 75  
James, 151  
Lamuch, 387  
**Huytch**  
Thomas, 75  
**Hytch**  
Thomas, 424  
**I**  
**Indine(?)**  
John, 104  
**Inloe**  
Lavastin, 62  
**Inlore**  
Savastin, 345  
**Inlow**  
Silvester, 425  
**Inskitt(?)**  
John, 503  
**Irvee(?)**  
Benjamin, 50  
**Irvin**, 40, 431, 462  
Issiah T, 19  
**Irvin(?)**  
J. T., Sr., 103  
**Irvin**  
James, 378  
John, 378  
**Irvine**, 373  
James, 214  
**Irving**  
Samuel, 104  
**Irwin**  
D., 92  
I. T., 184  
Isaiah T., 175  
Isiah T., 178  
John, 385  
Josiah, 385, 386  
**Island**, 167, 414  
Abraham, 272, 501  
Absalom, 87, 167, 207, 240, 274  
Absolum, 503  
Dugless, 496  
**Issiac**  
Samuel, 75  
**Ivey**  
Charles, 387  
Mrs., 380  
**J**  
**Jack**, 137, 217, 380, 409, 438  
Captain, 213  
James, 82, 128, 135, 197, 275, 301, 304, 351, 388, 434, 452, 455, 484, 502, 505  
John, 11, 82, 140, 211, 256, 266, 288, 294, 395, 406, 451, 455, 484  
Samuel, Heirs, 135, 388  
**Jackson**, 3, 25, 34, 51, 54, 87, 104, 131, 133, 148, 166, 169, 176, 186, 211, 231, 232, 280, 338, 351, 356, 374, 378, 396, 415, 420, 434, 445, 466, 470, 509, 512  
A., 451, 467  
Ab., 513  
Absalom, 82, 105, 193, 205, 213, 218, 235, 236, 395, 456  
Absolam, 426  
Absolom, 432, 435, 449, 455  
Amasa, 426  
B., 28  
Benjamin, 82, 95, 208, 236, 341, 411, 426, 438  
Capt., 22  
Charles, 82  
Daniel, 82, 172, 251, 254, 338, 392, 480, 491  
David, 21, 179  
E. John, 82  
Harris C., 52, 82, 182  
James, 22, 405, 448  
**Jackson (cont.)**  
John, 73, 82, 83, 85, 90, 111, 389, 392  
Joseph, 42, 83, 119, 275, 367, 449, 504  
Joshua, 83  
Lucey, 186  
N., 82  
Nathaniel, 32, 38, 83, 104, 148, 238, 256, 263, 341, 352, 364, 373, 485  
Norris C., 183  
Peter, 13, 63, 83, 94, 147, 205, 216, 248, 258, 401, 485  
**Jackson(?)**  
Peter, 482  
**Jackson**  
Reuben, 83, 193, 347, 425  
**Jackson(?)**  
Richard, 107  
**Jackson**  
Richard, 205  
Robert, 56, 83, 109, 148, 307, 309, 320, 333, 426, 430, 438, 451, 471  
Robt., 25  
Ruben, 53  
S. Daniel, 82  
Walker, 341  
Walter, 82, 438, 456  
Widow, 378  
William, 250, 276, 401, 478, 505  
Wm., 83, 100  
**Jacon(?)**, 117  
**Jacson**  
George, 40  
**Jakson**  
Absalom, 21  
**Jamasson(?)**, 506  
**Jamenson**, 118  
**James**, 88, 168, 194, 229, 271, 437, 438, 475  
Bailey, 397  
**James(?)**  
Barnard, 291  
Edward, 267  
**James**  
Elias, 376  
Enoch, 45, 83, 111, 124, 208, 229, 239, 360, 371, 372, 376, 397, 404  
Enock, 146, 473  
Samuel, 360, 362, 376  
Sarah, 83, 250, 478  
William, 52, 246, 462  
Wm., 230

# Index

- Jamison**, 163  
Robert, 83, 209, 238, 404, 410
- Janning(Jennings)**  
Willis, 204
- Janott**  
Howell, 472
- Jaret(?)**  
Darrick, 481
- Jarist(?)**  
William, 48
- Jarmanie**, 81, 277
- Jarmany**  
William, 376
- Jarmeney**  
William, 132
- Jaroson(?)**, 147
- Jarrel**, 264
- Jarrell**  
John L., 45  
John S., 182
- Jarret**  
Faddy, 371
- Jarrett**  
Deavereux, 228  
Devereux, 249  
Faddy, 77  
George W., 65  
Howel, 227
- Jarrott**, 316  
George W., 183  
Nicholas, 383
- Jarvis**, 203  
Wm., Heirs, 84
- Jarvoice**  
Charity, 3, 240
- Jary**, 336
- Jeaver**  
Jacob, 387
- Jenings**, 319  
Persillen, 490
- Jenison**  
E., 376
- Jenkins**, 156, 217, 242, 275, 278, 302, 362, 381, 482, 507  
Caleb, 37  
Mrs., 34, 177  
Robert, 67, 84, 204, 209, 227, 493, 513  
Sterling, 84, 190, 277, 314, 463, 506  
William, 245  
Zachariah, 307
- Jenkins(Jinkins)**, 144  
Sterling, 306
- Jennings**, 59, 170, 226, 244, 359, 441, 457  
Caleb, 331  
Miles, 142, 244, 407, 468
- Jennings (cont.)**  
Penella, 254  
Presella, 302  
William, 425
- Jennining**  
James, 149
- Jennins**  
John, 435
- Jeraigan(?)**  
Needham, 63
- Jermany**, 193
- Jernigan**  
Nedham, 401, 418  
Needham, 218
- Jerril**  
Wm., 60
- Jersellay**, 189
- Jewell(?)**, 437
- Jewell**  
Henry, 121
- Jiles**, 142, 305, 421  
Robert, 187
- Jinee**  
William, 467
- Jinkins**  
Robert, 84, 266, 283  
Sterling, 84
- Jinning(Jenning)**  
Kaleb(Caleb), 331
- Jinnings**  
Caleb, 84  
Miles, 84
- John**  
Dennis, 489  
Hineley, 399  
Isaac, 55  
John, 204
- Johnson**, 84, 124, 163, 198, 217, 228, 256, 270, 279, 323, 324, 337, 357, 358, 361, 484, 499  
Abraham, 467  
A.C.S.(?), 350  
Adam, 335  
Alexander, 84, 105  
Andrew, 84  
C., 138  
Caleb, 85, 133, 336, 358  
Daniel, 188, 350, 385, 501, 519  
E., 161  
George, 221, 411  
Israel, 266  
J., 184  
Jacob, 5, 62, 84, 173, 388, 447, 515, 520  
James, 84, 488
- Johnson(?)**  
Joel, 481
- Johnson**  
John, 14, 80, 109, 149, 170, 173, 225, 278, 362, 399, 417, 421, 493, 507  
John H., 350, 516  
John Huchings, 256  
John Hutchings, 398  
John Hutchins, 84, 220  
John P., 103  
Joseph P., 84  
McGill, 174  
Nancy, 108, 181  
Nathan, 126, 299, 305  
Nathan, Sr., 299  
Nathaniel, 250, 477, 491  
Reuben, 18, 286, 361  
Reubin, 140  
Richard, 85  
Samuel, 107, 180  
Thomas, 36, 85, 107, 180, 236, 239, 301  
W. William, 111  
William, 85, 95, 102, 140, 200, 206, 279, 327, 333, 349, 392, 508, 520  
Willis, 85  
Wilson, 85, 87, 349  
Wm., 85, 90, 127, 224, 335
- Johnston**, 5, 34, 40, 49, 100, 131, 203, 217, 222, 225, 228, 265, 309, 313, 315, 316, 317, 369, 378, 386, 400, 439, 508  
Absalom, 140  
Adam, 79, 327  
Alexander, 210, 229, 449  
Andrew, 25, 317, 327, 422, 453, 462  
B., 374  
C., 31, 369, 394  
Daniel, 85, 140, 188, 273  
Edmond, 453  
Edward, 319  
G., 385  
George, 85, 189  
James, 259  
John, 18, 65, 85, 166, 196, 231, 266, 320, 359, 388, 406, 442, 517  
John H., 440, 489  
John Huchings, 29  
John Hutching, 85  
John Hutchings, 425  
Joseph, 427  
Joseph B., 152, 391  
Joseph P., 385  
Mathew, 347  
Moses, 66, 218  
N., 317, 326, 374
- Johnston (cont.)**  
Nathan, 85  
Reuben, 86, 212, 376  
Reubin, 62  
Richard, 224  
Thomas, 113, 236, 291, 301, 303, 453, 463  
Welborn, 435  
William, 201, 203, 218, 219, 295, 305, 356, 372, 377, 406, 427, 437, 453, 467, 496  
Willie, 85  
Willis, 417, 422, 468  
Wilson, 79, 85, 417, 468  
Wm., 21, 69, 79, 86, 225  
Zachariah, 283, 512
- Johnstons**  
William, 145
- Johnson**  
Joseph, 4
- Joiner(?)**, 7
- Joiner**, 8, 261, 333, 356, 488  
Jonathan, 259  
Sarah, 519
- Joles**  
John, 78
- Jones**, 5, 8, 16, 24, 41, 45, 56, 62, 76, 77, 88, 95, 97, 121, 138, 141, 145, 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 166, 169, 186, 199, 208, 222, 238, 242, 245, 258, 298, 307, 324, 345, 363, 367, 371, 382, 388, 399, 403, 404, 407, 408, 413, 414, 415, 426, 449, 451, 453, 454, 469, 471, 476, 499, 507, 510, 513  
Adam, 158  
Barnard, 25  
Col., 212  
Darlin, 38, 444  
Darling, 414  
David, 113, 275, 427, 504  
Edward, 86, 91, 103, 149, 153, 221, 227, 257, 268, 273, 314, 360, 458, 489, 495, 501, 517  
Edward, Esq., 272  
Edward, Esq., 501  
Gabriel, 379  
H., 316  
Henrey, 169  
Henry, 19, 24, 41, 64, 73, 86, 87, 130, 149, 228, 230, 233, 248, 251, 288, 314, 344, 371, 407, 425, 441, 447, 449, 456  
Henry, Dr., 24

# Index

## Jones (cont.)

Henry, Esq., 86, 416  
Hugh, 86, 96, 111, 205,  
229, 295, 418  
Isaac, 21, 240, 246, 301,  
430, 442, 444  
James, 64, 71, 173, 191,  
331, 445, 473  
John, 5, 15, 27, 32, 33, 54,  
64, 78, 86, 87, 100, 126,  
146, 192, 202, 204, 212,  
233, 250, 251, 257, 265,  
283, 286, 288, 292, 303,  
313, 348, 416, 422, 433,  
441, 447, 461, 480, 485,  
492, 493  
Jonathan, 87, 289  
Joseph, 87, 116, 230, 323,  
399, 423, 434, 435  
Lewis, 200, 341  
M., 405  
Marshall, 213, 218  
Mason, 131, 183  
Michael Wm., 44  
Moses, 42, 87, 283, 379,  
383, 512  
Mrs., 96  
Nathan, 217, 218  
Nathaniel, 193, 429  
Phil, 73  
Philip, 192, 456, 463  
Phillip, 86, 87  
Presiller, 274  
Priscilla, 87  
Prisiller, 503  
R., 409  
Randolph, 383  
Richard, 73, 87, 274, 281,  
316, 510  
Robert, 501  
Russel, 87, 129, 145, 458  
Russell, 120, 197, 356,  
360, 460  
S., 106  
Samuel, 127, 168, 333,  
391, 414  
Simon, 57, 327  
Thomas, 24, 87, 104, 231,  
270, 321, 351, 359, 383,  
417, 427  
W., 96, 381  
Widow, 173, 207, 272,  
433, 501  
William, 6, 87, 103, 237,  
242, 295, 319, 323, 331,  
349, 352, 389, 394, 464,  
495  
William(?), 86  
Wm., 31, 115  
Wyley, 157, 177

## Jons

William, 188

## Jonson

William, 490

## Jonston

Bartlet, 132  
Caleb, 87  
William, 301

## Jordan, 50, 99, 122, 309,

348, 410, 428  
Absalom, 196  
Baxton, 87, 224, 233, 439  
Baxtor, 87  
Charles, 28, 149, 252, 403,  
478  
Edmond, 88, 349  
Jacob, 6, 364  
Joshua, 314  
Josiah, 88, 99, 202, 214,  
349, 437  
Mr., 30  
Nathan, 239  
Richard, 87, 439  
Samuel, 43, 63, 199, 222  
Zachariah, 6, 64, 403, 425,  
445  
Zachariah L., 28

## Jordin, 269

## Jordon

Baxton, 413  
Edmond, 357, 440, 459  
Edmund, 432  
Jacob, 87, 314, 447  
Josiah, 49  
Nathan, 88  
Samuel, 314, 434  
Solomon, 88, 363, 471  
Zachariah, 171

## Jordon(Jourdon)

Edmund, 88

## Jorkins(?)

Zachry(Zachariah), 88

## Jornatt

R. D., 472

## Jornigan

Nathan, 248  
Nedham, 482

## Jory, 468

## Josec

Henry, 129

## Joseph

John, 148

## Josey

Henry, 45, 108, 245, 322,  
341, 343, 398, 406

## Josiah

Carter, 370

## Jossey

Henry, 40, 236, 398, 424

## Josy(?)

Henry, 68

## Jourden, 358

## Jourdon

Zachariah, 313

## Joy, 373

Alexander, 108  
C., 179

## Joyner

Jonathan, 485

## Juel

Joseph, 169, 334

## Jules, 223

## Jurdin, 498

## Justice

Archy, 234, 473  
John, 234, 473

## K

### Kain

John, 124  
Richard, 88, 327

### Kanabrew, 341

### Kannaday

Robert, 88

### Karr, 144

George, 518  
Henry, 88, 131, 237, 238,  
275, 307, 312, 414, 426,  
504  
John, 316

### Karr(Carr)

Henry, 88, 413

### Karrel, 236

### Kasey

William, 242

### Kay(?)

Edward, 89

### Keath

James, 403

### Keating

Edward, 88, 95, 478

### Kedde

James, 458

### Keellor

John, 96

### Keelor, 241, 460

Isaac, 205, 223

### Keelough

David, 89

### Keen

Gilbert, 280, 281, 510  
Mary, 281, 510  
Massey, 280, 282, 510,  
512  
William W., 249

### Kees, 35

James, 446  
John, 89, 434

## Keese, 35

## Keeth

Abraham, 443  
James, 63, 232

## Keeting

Edward, 251

## Keith

Abraham, 427, 428  
James, 246, 425  
John, 428  
Samuel, 428

## Keliough

Samuel, 89

## Kellay

John, 89

## Kellee, 215

## Kelley, 18, 38, 137, 145, 188, 193, 217, 225, 229, 262, 265, 286, 293, 415, 443, 475, 503

Barnard, 232, 236, 332,  
459

Edward, 137, 307, 324,  
443

Hugh, 174

James, 89, 340, 351, 516

Joel, 342

John, 14, 43, 52, 68, 82,  
140, 153, 154, 197, 211,  
223, 255, 262, 266, 276,  
281, 288, 290, 311, 317,  
339, 354, 363, 407, 422,  
440, 447, 448, 491, 505,  
520

John(?), 179

Loyd, 219, 334

Peter, 46

Robert, 89, 351

Thomas, 262, 491

Widow, 104, 134, 360,  
367

William, 89, 169, 188,  
234, 273, 306, 310, 317,  
332, 341, 342, 409, 516,  
520

William, Jr., 234

William, Sr., 89, 501  
Wm., 100

## Kellie, 97, 308

## Kellogh

John, 483

## Kellough, 134

Allen, 89, 332, 408, 409

David, 359

John, 254

Samuel, 359

## Kelly, 56, 151, 246, 493, 497, 515

Barnard, 89, 90  
Edward, 424, 443

# Index

## Kelly (cont.)

Elijah, 83, 367  
Hugh, 428  
James, 149  
Joel, 63  
John, 50, 56, 90, 102, 337,  
398, 402, 414, 483, 510  
Loyd, 397  
W., 420  
Widow, 83  
William, 51, 249, 454,  
477, 516

## Kelly(Kelley)

James, 366

## Kelough

Allen, 407

## Kembru

William, 469

## Kemp, 66, 174, 199, 286, 332

Joseph, 30, 79, 110, 207  
Thomas, 10, 79, 110, 122,  
145, 207, 252, 299, 446,  
478

William, 222

## Kenalley, 465

## Kendall, 378

Reuben, 117

Reubin, 185

William, 456

Wm., 73

## Kendrick

John, 173

## Kenebrew, 420

Jacob, 277

Shadrack, 512

## Kener

Michael, 469

Michael T., 446

## Kenman

John, 472

## Kennada

Widow, 151

## Kennaday, 146

## Kennebrew, 14, 229, 508

Jacob, 14, 521

## Kennedy, 316

David, 453

Jacob, 190

Joseph, 453

Robert, 90, 327, 335, 453

Thomas, 79

Trawick, 495

## Kenney

William, 368

## Kenny

James, 366

## Kent, 110, 118, 371

Abraham, 197

Alison, 46

## Kent (cont.)

Allison, 391

D., 98

Gilbert, 391

James T., 90, 177

Peter, 90, 177

Thomas, 98, 390

William L., 177

Wm. L., 90

## Keoghandol(?)

Johnathan, 79

## Keough

John, 121

## Kerns

Nancy, Widow, 3

## Kerr, 56

David, 372

James, 417, 518

## Kersey, 327, 340

Stephen, 73, 90, 229, 447

## Keterue

Jonathan, 355

## Ketteral

Jonathan, 98

## KeyKindall

James, 202

## Keykindall

James, 386

Jonathan, 386

## Kid, 435

## Kidd

Andrew, 90, 221, 440

James, 90

Webb, 217

Widow, 220

## Kilgo, 153, 456

Linchfield, 90, 303

## Kilgore, 40, 72, 75, 123, 267, 293, 294, 320, 325, 337, 356, 402, 410, 472, 495

Allen, 305

Heirs, 388

John, 91, 256, 262, 324,  
328, 330, 469, 472, 484

Lonefield(?), 36

Peter, 66, 73, 91, 203, 441,  
464

R., 91, 330

Ralph, 442, 469

Robert, 91, 200, 203, 256,  
262, 275, 278, 484, 504,  
507

Samuel, 305

William, 66, 91, 203, 344,  
464

Wm., 41

## Kilgore(Killgore), 307

## Killgore, 360

John, 34, 91, 367

Linchfield, 360

## Killgore (cont.)

R., 34

Ralph, 91

Robert, 91, 360, 367

Robert, Heirs, 100, 177

## Killigore

John, 91

## Killough

Allen, 91, 150

Isaac, 91, 305

Samuel, 91

## Kilton, 443

## Kimbree

John, 10, 91, 191

William, 10, 91, 150, 191,  
517

Wm., 123

## Kimbrow, 513

John, 415

William, 415

## Kimbrough, 38

John, 10, 91, 288, 294,  
347, 358

William, 288, 296, 347,  
358

Wm., 91

## Kimbrow

Jacob, 508

John, 321

## Kindal

Jeremiah, 171, 421

## Kindall

James H., 6

James Key, 215

Jeremiah, 189, 198, 199,  
202, 212, 225, 241, 402

Jonathan Key, 214, 216

## Kinebrew, 279

Jacob, 91, 279, 506, 519

## King, 6, 43, 50, 115, 120, 210, 276, 279, 332, 336, 339, 351, 352, 367, 434, 435, 447, 505

A., 443

Alexander, 92, 125, 136,  
206, 449, 450, 467

Andrew, 17, 81, 92, 122,  
315, 369, 427, 428, 441,  
443, 445, 447

Benjamin, 23

H., 125

Henry, 95

Hugh, 65, 92, 173, 196,  
206, 214, 408, 410, 450,  
466

Jacob, 221

Joel, 92, 110, 207

John, 92, 103, 133, 136,  
188, 202, 206, 262, 267,  
274, 278, 366, 411, 425,

## King (cont.)

John (cont.) 441, 449, 458,  
467, 491, 495, 501, 503,  
508

John, Esq., 273, 279, 298

Kincher, 70, 180

Mr., 28

Richard, 89, 92, 340, 431

William, 64, 239, 313,  
314, 343, 508

Wm., 88

## Kingson

Richard, 391

## Kingson(?)

W. Richard, 92

## Kinman

James, 92, 352

Mary, 189

Samuel, 352

Wm., 93

## Kinmon(?)

Widow, 74

## Kinnbrew

Jacob, 93

## Kinnebrew, 10, 225

Jacob, 109, 186, 431

Shadrack, 283

## Kinny(?)

Ruebin(?), 182

## Kinsman, 47, 348

Widow, 221

## Kirk, 486

Caleb, 93

Edward, 461

John, 11, 20, 93, 190, 198,  
259, 260, 461, 488

Joseph, 20, 93, 259, 260,  
488

Richard, 261

Samuel, 82

## Kirkendal, 134

## Kirkendall, 408

## Kirkland

Richard, 498

## Kirksey

Edward, 64, 313

John, 64, 313

## Kitchens, 160

Joseph, 8

## Kiven

Richard, 98

## Knight

Arthur, 175, 183

William, 494

## Knox, 127, 187, 222, 438

Abraham, 460

Absalom, 93, 100, 195,  
203, 259, 287, 332

Absolom, 55, 102

Absolum, 488

# Index

## Knox (cont.)

Ben, 260, 266, 493  
Benjamin, 2, 57, 117, 186,  
439, 476, 487, 515  
Charles, 518  
James, 203  
John, 93, 210, 319, 463  
John, Heirs, 126  
Joseph, 93  
S., 242  
Samuel, 57, 93, 375, 516  
William, 168  
Wm., 334

## Koan, 148

## Kof(?), 413

## Konly(?), 480

## Korum(?)

Wm., 59

## Kurrey, 63, 232

## Kuykindale

James, 93  
Jonathan, 93

## L

## Lace, 136

## Lacey

William, 452

## Lachey

William, 19

## Lackey, 133, 161, 406

Alexander, 203  
Thomas, 93, 201, 206,  
216, 217  
William, 75, 93, 151, 258,  
289, 295, 396, 509  
Wm., 38

## Lackie, 263, 497

Thomas, 251  
William, 299

## Lacky

William, 254, 280, 407

## Lacy, 101

William, 504

## Ladner

Daniel, 93, 224

## Lain

Barnard, 340

## Lait, 35

## Lake, 282

## Lamar, 194, 412, 434, 452, 519

Arthur, 415  
B., 74  
Basil, 9, 27, 64, 81, 94,  
152, 171, 209, 268, 270,  
277, 285, 287, 288, 291,  
304, 313, 314, 322, 325,  
361, 421, 456, 461, 499,  
506, 508

## Lamar (cont.)

Bazil, 465  
Daniel, 219  
John, 54, 94, 100, 191,  
211, 216, 246, 298  
L., 203  
Samuel, 198  
Thomas, 9, 18, 107, 172,  
480  
William, 13, 18, 79, 94,  
118, 197, 271, 401, 480,  
485, 488, 500  
Wm., 216  
Z., 130  
Zachariah, 8, 11, 17, 27,  
55, 71, 94, 171, 207,  
277, 287, 288, 299, 415,  
421, 435, 496, 497, 499,  
507

## Lamar(Lamarr)

Basil, 251

## Lamar(Lemar)

Zachariah, 409

## Lamarr, 227

Basil, 230, 270, 278  
William, 268  
Zachariah, 255, 265, 270

## Lamb, 143, 441

John, 94, 242

## Lambled(?)

James, 309

## Lambert, 79, 359, 471

G., 385  
James, 94, 133, 213, 223,  
261, 325, 372, 385, 487

## Lammon

Heirs, 339

## Lamon

William, 248

## Lampkin, 306

## Lampkin(Lamkin), 190

## Lampkin(Lumpkin)

George, 278

## Lancaster, 213, 252, 479

Levi, 251, 258  
Levy, 81, 94, 147, 479

## Lance, 6

## Land

Thomas, 407

## Lander

James, 299

## Landers

Abraham, 72, 95, 97, 262,  
278, 403, 497, 507  
Jacob, 29, 53, 103, 274  
Thomas, 259, 486

**Landrum, 5, 60, 173, 211,  
243, 407, 414, 429**  
Elizabeth, 95, 202  
John, 5, 69, 95, 138, 149,  
173, 176, 192, 223, 288,  
368, 399, 429  
Samuel, 144, 391  
Widow, 224, 395  
William, 210, 395  
Wm., 95  
Zachariah, 123, 471

## Lane

Archiable, 487  
Archibald, 424  
Archible, 261  
Arthur, 354, 434  
Barnabar, 259  
Barnabas, 488  
Ezekiel, 332  
Gabriel, 95, 386  
Garland, 366  
James, 240  
Joseph, 95, 386  
Moses, 381  
Richard, 95, 327, 332, 411  
Turner, 95, 222  
William, 139, 374

## Laney

Archer, 13

## Lanford, 2

## Lang

John, 86, 95, 157, 249,  
275, 298, 504

## Langdon, 112

John, 58, 95, 393, 394  
Samuel, 391

## Langford

John, 267, 495

## Lanhesteer, 369

## Lanier

Isham, 357

## Lankaster

Levy, 482

## Lankester

Levi, 248

## Lankford, 87, 192, 463

Ben, 373  
Benjamin, 33  
John, 95, 425

## Lansicum

James, 515

## Lanton

Joseph, 152, 362

## Laremoore, 472

## Larence

John, 359

## Larkin(?)

David, 482

## Larnier, 339

## Larremore

John, 173

## Larrimore

John, 95

## Lary

William, 274

## Lasen(?)

D. J., 178

## Latner

Daniel, 132

## Laudardail

John, 329

## Laudder, 63, 375

## Lauder

James, 95

## Lauramoore, 324

## Laurence

Zachariah, 434, 436

## Lavenat(?), 119

## Law

Thomas, 100

## Lawray

John, 163

## Lawrence

John, 452  
Stephen, 349  
Zachariah, 398

## Lawrey, 406

## Lawry

Jan, 313

## Lawson, 141, 310

James, 290  
John, 52, 376, 387  
William, 95, 276, 505

## Layner(?)

Adam, 117

## Layson, 47

James McLane, 95, 433  
James Mihorn, 444  
John, 444  
Oliver, 444  
William, 218, 402

## Le Farland

James, 483

## Lea

George, 95, 96, 157, 418,  
449  
Johathan, 338  
John, 199, 300  
Jonathan, 463  
Soloman, 463  
William, 325, 338, 463

## Leach

Pouditt(?), 134

## Leapham, 140

Aaron, 47  
Fredrick, 98

## Leason

Wm., 96

## Leather, 399

# Index

- Leavens**  
Richard, 60
- Leavin**  
Richard, 9
- Ledbetter**, 241, 315, 332  
Arthur, 208, 426, 449  
Frederick, 470  
Isaac, 234, 470  
J., 516  
John, 96, 293, 420, 470  
Joseph, 172  
Major, 99, 428  
Mathew, 96  
Matthew, 204
- Lee**, 84, 143, 146, 374, 388, 420, 516  
A., 391  
Drury, 350  
G. B., 271  
George, 86, 88, 298, 413  
Giles, 126, 417  
Greenberry, 51, 63, 495  
Humphrey, 428  
James, 96, 232, 387  
John, 2, 87, 127, 180, 215, 387  
John, Esquire, 96  
Joshua, 55, 96, 220, 239, 448  
Soloman, 55  
Timothy, 99
- Leeder**  
John, 384
- Leflar**  
Philip, 466
- Leflar(?)**  
Phillip, 8
- Leflar**  
Phillip, 466
- Leftar**  
Phillip, 53
- Leftch**  
John, 44
- Lefton**  
Elenore, 96
- Leftrich(Leftwitch)**  
John, 316
- Legate**, 286, 481  
Abner, 272, 501
- Leget**  
Abner, 480
- Legett**  
Abner, 149
- Leggan**  
W., 30
- Legget**, 106
- Leggett**  
Abner, 96
- Leggin**  
Elisha, 376
- Leggins**  
Elisha, 376
- Legit**  
Abner, 106
- Leides**  
John, 385
- Leids**  
S., 385
- Leigh**  
Thomas G., 159, 394
- Leigh(Lee)**  
Ansyl, 144
- Lemar**, 46, 503  
Basil, 494  
James, 397  
John, 401, 418  
William, 495  
Zachariah, 484
- Lemarr**  
Bazel, 127  
William, 250  
Zachariah, 263
- Len**  
Giles, 209  
Lorin, 487  
William, 456
- Lenton**  
John, 428
- Leonard**  
E., 461  
Elijah, 319, 360, 520  
John B., 96, 394
- LePayton**  
James, 178
- Lepham**, 245, 405  
Frederick, 403, 486, 494  
Frederik, 478  
Fredrick, 96  
Mrs., 176
- Lephane**, 9
- Lepratt(?)**, 316
- Lets**, 92
- Lett**, 430  
Daniel, 93, 117, 365, 372  
Samuel, 478
- Letts**, 92
- Leven**  
Widow, 299
- Levens**  
Richard, 498
- Leverate(?)**  
Robert, 14
- Leveret**, 224, 400  
Henry, 308  
Joel, 52  
John, 96, 132  
Thomas, 8, 43, 318, 447  
William, 146, 237
- Leverett**, 60, 190, 355, 385  
Henry, 96, 344, 419  
Joel, 387  
John, 96, 190, 327, 387  
Mrs., 355  
Robert, 78, 96, 97  
Thomas, 15, 97, 155, 170, 206, 296, 328, 390, 407, 414, 512  
William, 97, 170, 171, 189, 206, 210, 283, 306, 344, 419, 512  
Wm., 122
- Leverette**, 22  
Henry, 7, 288  
Mrs., 7  
Robert, 219  
William, 7, 292, 293  
Wm., 222
- Leverit**  
Wm., 86
- Leveritt**  
Thomas, 39, 97, 114  
William, 188  
Wm., 31, 97
- Levester**  
Aaron, 215
- Levin**  
Richard, 480
- Levingston**  
Abraham, 426, 427
- Levins**  
Jean, 97
- Levins(Sevins)**  
Jean, 444
- Levirette**  
Henry, 155
- Leviston**, 204  
Abraham, 421  
Robert, 66, 416
- Levrett**, 158, 176, 216  
Henry, 244, 317  
William, 253
- Levrette**  
Thomas, 282
- Lewis**, 77, 388  
Elijah, 80  
George, 4, 392  
Jacob, 39, 383  
N., 4, 392  
William, 4  
Wm. W., 104
- Lewiston**  
Elenor, 405
- Liasy(Layson)**  
Wm., 95
- Liberty**, 138
- Liftridge**  
John, 465
- Liggins**  
W., 386
- Lile**  
Henry, 28, 349
- Liman**  
William, 258
- Lin**, 67, 433  
Leather, 188
- Lincecum**  
Merium, 291
- Linch**  
Richard, 443
- Lindsay**, 170, 175, 212, 247, 275, 332, 337, 469, 472  
Abraham, 362  
Edmund, 375  
Edward, 369  
Jacob, 215, 361, 362, 406, 429  
James, 341  
John, 97, 158, 199, 238, 250, 254, 258, 268, 288, 289, 295, 341, 350, 412, 452, 480, 488, 495, 507  
Thomas, 314, 369, 375  
Thomas, Heirs, 375
- Lindsey**, 123, 329, 400, 408  
Elijah, 65, 382  
Jacob, 231  
James, 184  
John, 10, 62, 151, 508  
Leletia, 184  
M., 118, 177  
Mrs., 19, 184  
T., 149  
Thomas, 65, 382  
Willis H., 184
- Linn**, 134  
Abner, 185
- Linns**  
William, 97
- Linsacom**, 503
- Linsacomb**  
Widow, 402
- Linsacum**, 155, 229, 304  
Merium, 339
- Linsay**  
Abraham, 97, 278  
Edward, 97  
Elijah, 97  
Jacob, 120  
John, 278, 280, 319
- Linsay(Lindsey)**  
Thomas, 97
- Linscum(?)**, 224
- Linsecom**  
Widow, 3
- Linsey**, 117, 498  
Abraham, 109, 361  
Jacob, 57, 97, 109

# Index

## Linsey (cont.)

John, 92, 384, 496  
T., 175  
Thomas, 86, 361  
Thomas, Dec., 97  
Thomas, Heirs, 97

## Linsicum

Mereum, 429  
Widow, 309

## Linsosome

Hezekiah, 271

## Linsor

John, 276

## Linsy

Abraham, 507

## Linton

John, 98  
William F., 466

## Lipham, 160, 187, 207, 216, 284, 365, 400, 513, 521

Aaron, 98, 339  
Aron, 98, 427  
Aron(Aaron), 448  
Capt., 98  
Captain, 448  
Frederick, 204, 205, 252, 256, 259, 263, 268, 287, 289, 484, 491  
Fredrick, 98, 252, 446  
Mrs., 68, 99, 177, 178

## Little, 112, 172, 335, 363, 379

Col., 98  
James, 98, 207, 246, 285, 477  
John, 98  
John E., 98, 390, 392  
John E., Col., 355  
Joseph, 372  
M., Heirs, 390  
Micajah, Heirs, 98, 392  
Thomas, 71, 94, 105, 251, 270, 415, 499, 500  
Thomas, Heirs, 99  
Thos., 8  
Widow, 215  
William, 98, 337, 390

## Littleton, 299

Heirs, 107  
James, 438  
Mark, 45, 99, 218, 229, 244, 256, 317, 404, 452, 473, 485  
William, 320, 378, 449  
Wm., 96

## Liturck, 312

## Liverett, 58

## Livers

Widow, 138

## Liveston, 78

Aaron, 97  
Robert, 97

## Livingston, 12

Abraham, 99

## Liviston

Aaron, 416  
Robert, 198

## Livistre(?), 57

## Lochlon

Savig, 333

## Lock, 37

John, 99, 351, 445

## Locket

D., 384  
Daniel, 4

## Lockey

William, 483

## Lockhart, 338, 388

Brittain, 371  
D., 370  
David, 132, 463  
Richard, 99, 418, 433, 475

## Locklin

John, 159, 394

## Loe

John, 349  
William, 42, 363, 371

## Loes

William, 77

## Lofland, 292

William, 16

## Loflend

William, 278

## Loftland

William, 507

## Loftlen, 433

William, 278

## Loftlin

Widow, 27

## Logan, 420

Philip, 132, 412, 428, 446  
Phillip, 99

## Logue

William, 341

## Lomas

Samuel, 99, 202

## Lonat(?)

James, 481

## Lonberd

William, 306

## Long, 68, 199, 232, 241, 467, 517

Evan, 443  
J., 20  
John, 295, 480  
Joseph, 507  
Major, 105, 124, 295  
N., 3, 217, 234, 345

## Long (cont.)

Nicholas, 99, 193, 207, 287, 289, 297, 315, 428, 516  
Nicholas, Jr., 518  
Richard, 176  
Richard A., 394  
Richard H., 99

## Longstreet

D., 232, 428  
Daniel, 21, 63, 99, 100, 131, 431, 432, 439, 467  
William, 146, 372

## Lookout

Thomas, 308

## Loper

Jonathan, 100

## Lorance, 337

John, 100

## Lord(?), 85

## Loreman, 152, 474

## Lorwry

Joseph, 171

## Loson(?)

John, 295

## Losson, 158

John, 47

## Lott, 352, 431

## Lourman

John, 100, 190, 301

## Lourmon

John, 60

## Loutheran, 220

## Love, 37, 76, 317, 450

David, 100  
Davis, 245  
John, 36, 105, 218, 400, 449  
William, 46, 267, 339, 469, 495  
Wm., 36

## Lovel, 324

## Lovele, 436

## Lovelis, 52

## Lovell

John, 236  
William, 100

## Loves, 41

## Lovett, 351

Richard, 12, 100, 406, 439

## Lovret

George, 157

## Low, 220

Ebenezer, 90  
Elem, 510  
Isaac, 283, 512  
John, 69, 283  
Salley, 62  
Vincent B, 388

## Lowden

John, 316

## Lowder, 244

## Lowe, 105

Sarah, 100, 177  
Thomas, 177  
Vincent, 175

## Lowel

John, 34

## Lowell

Zadock, 379

## Lower(Sower), 442

## Lowry

Henry, 360  
James, 336  
John, 203

## Loyd, 302

Daniel, 359  
David, 42, 202, 302  
James, 100, 195, 295  
John, 100, 171  
Samuel, 401  
Thomas, 461

## Loyld(Loyd)

David, 100

## Lucey, 427

## Luckett, 225

Childress, 208  
John, 274

## Lucky

Alexander, 16, 33, 44, 325, 435  
D., 392  
James, 325  
Thomas, 35  
William, 51, 100, 228, 332  
Wm., 100

## Luckie

Alexander, 68, 101, 261, 364, 491, 516  
David, 101, 247  
James, 100, 101  
Samuel, 491  
William, 100, 123  
Wm., 101

## Luckyky

Samuel, 261

## Lucky

Alexander, 68, 255, 256, 262, 357, 484, 490, 491  
James, 256, 262, 490  
William, 197, 256, 301, 490, 491

## Ludner

Daniel, 417

## Luke(?)

Robert B., 179

## Lukette

John, 273

# Index

- Lukin**  
Samuel, 283
- Lumbkins**  
Powers, 303
- Lumkin**, 88  
G., 501  
George, 36, 54, 70, 101, 113, 491
- Lumpkin**, 77, 119, 205, 212, 260, 344, 350, 438, 465, 469, 504  
George, 11, 75, 79, 99, 101, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 198, 203, 211, 229, 240, 241, 254, 263, 273, 275, 281, 284, 300, 301, 311, 329, 330, 396, 401, 424, 483, 487, 507, 510, 511  
John, 150
- Lumpkin(Lumkin)**  
George, 330
- Lumpkinn**, 79
- Lumpkins**, 148  
George, 101, 300
- Lundsford**  
William, 44, 382
- Lunsarom**, 274
- Lunsford**  
Peter, 65, 355
- Luter**  
Mathew, 54
- Luther(?)**, 6
- Lyle**  
Henry, 55, 101, 102, 187, 260, 274, 427, 486, 504  
Mathew, 379  
Matthew, 52  
Rhoda, 309
- Lyman**  
Elihu, 322
- Lyndsay**, 284  
John, 265, 288
- Lyndsy**  
John, 490
- Lynn(?)**  
Harris, 450
- Lynn**  
William, 462
- Lyon**  
Nathan, 181
- Lyons**  
John, 126
- Lysle**  
Rhoda, 46, 391
- Lyttle**  
Thomas, 263
- M**
- MacClendon**  
Isaac, 506
- Machan**  
Margaret, 96, 402
- Mackee**, 446  
John, 307, 318, 452, 457, 464
- Mackelroy**  
R., 519
- Macker**, 326  
John, 353
- Mackey**  
John, 433  
Wm., 232
- Mackie**, 11, 303  
John, 1, 6, 7, 49, 50, 89, 122, 207, 334, 335, 336, 459, 462  
Samuel, 336
- Macklin**  
William, 454
- Macky**  
James, 324  
William, 105
- Macland**, 472
- Maclendon**  
Travis, 145
- Macy**  
William, 336
- Madan**, 423
- Madd**, 455
- Madden**  
Richard, 464
- Maddin**, 288  
Richard, 300
- Maddox**  
Claburn, 233  
William, 225
- Madin**, 97
- Magbe**  
James, 462
- Magby**, 44, 272, 501  
James, 462
- Magee**  
William, 132, 456, 511
- Magill**, 300
- Magin**  
Nathan, 229
- Maglotant**, 347
- Mahair**, 267
- Mahan**, 85, 495  
Archibald, 95
- Mahon**, 188  
Margarith, 444
- Mahoney**  
Dennis, 118, 177
- Mairs**  
Henry, 377
- Hugh, 101, 102, 195  
Jacob, 377
- Maise**, 20, 116, 345, 348, 474
- Malbury**  
Horatio, 466
- Mall**, 31
- Maller(Waller)**  
Joseph, 195
- Mallery**  
Stephen, 290
- Mallory**  
Stephen H., 102  
William, 391
- Malory**  
S., 176  
Stephen, 143, 398  
Stephen H., 176  
Stephen, Sr., 176  
William, 46
- Man**  
Hugh, 281  
John, 439  
Mary, 382  
Milley, 507  
Milly, 102, 498
- Manadue**, 275
- Mand(?)**, 224
- Mandue**  
Henry, 276, 505
- Manedius**, 113
- Maner**  
John, 49
- Mangars**, 462
- Mann**, 303  
J., 137, 293  
John, 224, 314, 409  
Mary, 306, 314, 367  
Milley, 50, 278, 335, 457, 458, 459  
Milly, 261  
Mrs., 356  
Widow, 306, 314, 347
- Manner**, 108, 236
- Manneron**  
Drury, 425
- Mannin**  
Drury, 304
- Manning**, 100, 428  
David, 245  
Drury, 208, 246, 403
- Mannor**  
John, 510
- Manny**  
John, 281
- Manor**  
John, 313, 435  
William, 491
- Mansion(?)**, 96
- Manson**, 76, 98, 148, 168, 171, 192, 210, 247, 262, 287, 288, 405, 406, 442, 459, 498
- Manson(?)**, 427  
Andrew, 384
- Manson**  
John, 466  
William, 23, 98, 126, 185, 252, 478
- Mar**  
Hugh, 204
- Maramar**, 204
- Marburry**  
Horatio, 214
- Marbury**  
Horatio, 125, 143, 194, 396, 402, 407
- Marckleroy(?)**  
Reubin, 47
- Marcom**  
James, 343
- Mark**, 242
- Marklemurry**, 425
- Marks**, 77, 431, 457  
James, 243, 334, 457
- Marler**  
John T., 24
- Mar(Mor)**  
Hugh, 191
- Marnach**  
John, 467
- Marr**  
Hugh, 119, 212, 465, 510
- Marrony**  
James, 472
- Mars**  
Hugh, 195
- Marscon(?)**, 140
- Marsh**, 243
- Marshal**, 80, 263, 267, 443, 495  
Isaac, 179  
Levy, 150, 258, 480  
Mathew, 428
- Marshall**, 15, 31, 92, 147, 167, 199, 352, 411, 453  
Abraham, 269, 432, 498  
Dixon, 102, 190  
Isaac, 102  
John, 340  
Levy, 18, 19, 151, 250, 517  
Marion, 22  
Mathew, 285, 340  
Matthew, 67, 100, 285  
Moses, 249  
Thomas, 184
- Marshel**  
Dixson, 156



# Index

- Martain**, 189, 204  
Alexander, 342  
Mathew, 89  
Robert, 328, 370  
Roger, 87
- Martin**, 19, 63, 118, 143, 166, 205, 266, 293, 345, 360, 375, 416, 421, 425, 496, 521
- Martin(?)**, 72
- Martin**  
Austan, 4  
Austin, 102, 217, 254, 255, 279, 483  
Auston, 102  
David, 243, 316  
Ganaway, 58, 101, 102, 133, 154, 217, 241, 254, 255, 261, 263, 267, 281, 402, 412, 420, 483, 487, 492, 495, 510  
Gannarway, 431  
George, 74, 90, 102, 127, 243, 296, 322, 458, 465  
Hugh, 441  
Jacob, 14, 520  
James, 201, 464  
John, 380, 390  
John, Jr., 103  
John, Sr., 103  
John T., 185  
Juston, 509  
Mathew, 169, 265, 310, 454  
Matthew, 266, 516  
Merrit, 322  
Nathaniel, 24, 208, 511  
Nathaniel Marshal, 479  
Nathaniel Marshall, 252, 501  
Robert, 359  
Rodger, 319  
Samuel, 287, 510  
Thomas, 98, 210, 454  
William, 390
- Martins**  
Ganaway, 161
- Marywather**, 405
- Mason**, 145  
Gideon, 171, 448  
Thomas, 107, 157, 173
- Massey**  
Adkins, 342
- Masslastie**  
Round, 374
- Maswell**  
William, 396
- Mate**  
David, 257
- Mathew**, 374  
George, 489  
James, 85, 377  
Jeremiah, 452  
Oliver, 428  
Ralph, 427
- Mathews**, 11, 23, 173, 213, 221, 260, 441, 457  
Colonel, 219  
General, 29, 256, 411  
George, 221, 256, 261, 489, 498  
James, 64, 102, 235, 432  
James, Heirs, 184  
James, Sr., Heirs, 162  
Jeremiah, 102, 195  
Jesse, 313  
John, 339, 378  
M., 377  
Moses, 419, 430, 477  
Oliver, 214, 414, 430  
Philip, 250, 422, 477  
Phillips, 488  
Phillip, 67  
Ralph, 122, 233, 440, 473  
Thomas, 381  
Walter, 102
- Mathias**, 113
- Mathis**, 74, 381  
Colonel, 305  
Ralph, 39
- Matlok**, 471
- Matthew**  
Jeremiah, 212
- Matthews**, 77, 242, 323, 344, 377  
Abraham, 102, 384, 395  
Abraham M., 394  
General, 317  
George, 102, 226, 243, 287, 292, 514  
James, 320, 384  
Jeremiah, 86, 286  
Jesse, 49  
John, 124, 325  
Moses, 16, 62, 153, 169, 287, 346  
Oliver, 98  
Phillip, 387  
Ralph, 4  
Robert, 99
- Mattocks**  
Richard, 5
- Mattoe**  
Richard, 380
- Maugen**  
John, 215
- Mawse**, 73
- Maxfield**, 38
- Maxwell**  
N. Thomas, 82
- Maxwell**, 91, 288  
Francis, 36, 339  
John, 20, 161, 182, 183  
Robert, 103, 184  
Thomas, 392  
William, 28, 51, 321, 411
- May**, 16, 42, 202, 234, 353, 397, 438, 505  
Balaam, 515  
Balam, 317, 321  
Balias(?), 103  
Balsam, 22, 462  
James, 22, 94, 103, 155, 291, 317, 320, 321, 325, 444, 515  
John, 18  
John, Dec., Heirs, 105  
John, Heirs, 110, 207, 299, 459  
Joseph, 105, 399, 456, 459  
Joseph, Heirs, 456  
William, 67, 420, 427, 433  
Wm., 37
- Maynor**  
John, 218, 226, 317, 515
- Mays**  
James, 462, 515  
William, 427
- Mayson**, 200, 344, 365  
Thomas, 343
- Maze**  
David, 323  
William, 323
- Mc Murray**, 486
- Mc Ree**  
Wm., 79
- McAlister(?)**, 379
- McAlphin**  
Solomon, 497
- McAlpin**, 518  
Alexander, 103, 278, 292, 293, 507  
Solomon, 263, 476
- McBeas(?)**  
John, 145
- McBee**  
James, 407
- McBride**, 133, 374  
Andrew, 103, 114, 276, 371, 448, 506
- McBurnett**  
Daniel, 64, 313, 426
- McCain**  
Wm., 77
- McCalaster**  
Daniel, 485
- McCalister**  
Alexander, 196
- McCall**, 222, 299  
Hugh, 306, 313  
Thomas, 12, 92, 196
- McCallester**  
Margret, 38
- McCallister**, 85, 228  
Daniel, 257  
Dol, 256
- McCalphan**, 139
- McCalpin**, 411  
Alexander, 4
- McCammion**, 216  
James, 103, 195, 196, 210
- McCamon**  
James, 516
- McCaner**  
James, 217
- McCannon**, 133, 412  
James, 49, 54, 93, 103, 163, 186, 187, 201, 237, 253, 274, 291, 296, 308, 366, 478, 517
- McCanon**  
James, 93
- McCcapin**, 241
- McCardel**  
Courts, 378
- McCardell**, 239
- McCardill**  
Cornelius, 453
- McCarmant**  
James, 257
- McCarmick**, 146
- McCartee**  
Daniel, 189, 442  
James, 227  
John, 420
- McCartee(Cartee)**, 192
- McCarter**, 3, 336, 346  
Daniel, 486
- McCartey**  
James, 217
- McCartie**, 412
- McCartyney**, 168, 365
- McCarty**, 153, 199, 333  
Agnes, 399  
Daniel, 207, 255, 259, 267, 494  
John, 105, 226, 291, 454  
Samuel, 519
- McCay**, 348
- McCaynan**, 451
- McCenny**  
Travis, 278
- McChallons**  
William, 192
- McClain**, 129, 365  
James, 23, 284, 300, 375  
Jesse, 375

# Index

- McClain (cont.)**  
John, 91, 150, 191  
Thomas, 267, 495
- McClandon**  
Isaac, 103  
Jacob, 103
- McCleane**  
James, 174, 490  
Samuel, 35, 174
- McClelland, 197**
- McClellan, 54, 211**  
William, 402
- McClendal**  
Isaac, 479
- McClendall**  
Isaac, 254  
Jacob, 220, 268  
Samuel, 272
- McClendon, 100, 108, 135, 301, 370, 436, 473**  
Brian, 103, 476  
Bryant, 233  
Denis, 106, 364  
Eldad, 131
- Mcclendon**  
Francis, 117
- McClendon**  
Isaac, 124, 277, 378, 384, 398, 483
- Mcclendon**  
Isaac A., 117
- McClendon**  
Jacob, 45, 81, 103, 155, 277, 295, 359, 495, 506, 513  
James, 425  
Job, 122, 233, 322  
Joel, 187, 233, 322, 431  
Lewis, 67, 178  
M., 425  
Mark, 439  
Mathew, 230
- McCLendon**  
Medad, 131
- McClendon**  
Simpson, 180  
Stephen, 127, 388  
Thomas, 322  
Travis, 294, 299, 329, 337  
William, 178
- McCleory**  
Samuel, 160
- McCleroy**  
Samuel, 292
- McClester, 196**
- McClung**  
John, 470  
William, 381
- McClusca(?), 74**
- McClusca, 344**
- McCluskey, 130, 304, 311, 402, 455**  
David, 228, 230, 232, 303, 311  
James, 36, 60, 305, 313, 342, 410, 451
- McCluskie, 129**
- McClusky**  
David, 49, 228, 335, 438  
James, 450
- McCoe, 476**
- McCullister, 100**
- McCullom**  
James, 103
- McComack**  
James, 333  
John, 205
- McCommock, 420**
- McCommon, 326, 411**  
James, 339, 340, 427, 446, 458, 485
- McCommons, 400**  
James, 465  
Samuel, 503
- McConnel**  
John, 36, 105, 236, 478  
Neal, 301  
Newel, 106  
Newell, 377  
Richard, 203
- McConnell**  
James, 297, 305  
John, 136, 173, 220, 352, 359, 475  
Newel, 220, 462
- McConnels**  
John, 77
- McCormack, 15, 169, 222, 342**  
Benjamin, 349  
James, 231, 284, 312, 347  
John, 291, 487  
Joseph, 172  
Thomas, 238, 352
- McCormath**  
Samuel, 186
- McCorme(?)**  
Andrew, 270
- McCormick, 29, 63, 112, 211, 307, 419, 462, 470, 514**  
James, 2, 104, 110, 240, 321, 448  
John, 105, 427, 457, 521  
Joseph, 149, 158
- McCormick(?)**  
Robert, 93
- McCormick**  
Samuel, 353  
Thomas, 104, 364, 366, 367
- McCormack**  
John, 261
- McCowen**  
Navel, 237  
Noble, 418  
William, 385
- McCown**  
James, 143, 279  
William, 104, 378
- McCoy, 47, 51**  
Daniel, 34, 93, 226, 277, 372, 375, 506  
John, 408, 454  
Samuel, 142
- McCrary, 110, 362, 363**  
Robert, 340
- McCreary**  
Robert, 286
- McCred**  
Richard, 410
- McCree, 133, 348, 367**  
Lamert, 194  
Richard, 88  
William, 62, 93, 201, 308, 310, 364, 376, 421, 442, 469  
Wm., 123, 186, 187  
Wm., Jr., 88
- McCred, 411**
- McCrew, 340**
- McCrorry, 38, 158, 400**  
John, 323, 330  
Reubin, 405  
Robert, 219
- McCullar**  
David, 58  
Wm., 66
- McCullars**  
Abraham, 457  
Amy, 104, 453  
Britain, 333  
Charles, 104, 500  
David, 104, 500  
Drury, 104, 500  
William, 443  
Wm., 333
- McCuller**  
Amey, 463  
Brittain, 311  
Widow, 62  
William, 279
- McCullers**  
Amy, 498  
Charles, 271  
Charles, Heirs, 448  
David, 271, 348
- McCullers (cont.)**  
David., Heirs, 448  
Drury, 271  
Henry, 269  
Widow, 192, 288  
William, 509
- McCullom**  
James, 369
- McCune**  
William, 21
- McCutchen**  
Joseph, 366
- McCutchon**  
Joseph, 92
- McDanal, 202**
- McDaniel, 16, 62, 308**  
Aly Mary, 262  
Aly Mary, 104  
Darling, 104, 262
- McDay**  
Daniel, 436
- McDermont**  
Joseph, 372
- McDole**  
Thomas, 62  
William, 191
- McDonal, 318**
- McDonald, 36, 61, 81, 323, 336, 429, 436, 437**  
Alexander, 390  
Allan, 451  
Charles, 402, 456, 518  
H., 431  
Hugh, 16, 26, 36, 73, 94, 105, 121, 125, 129, 136, 154, 160, 163, 173, 208, 210, 212, 225, 232, 242, 295, 331, 336, 400, 410, 417, 420, 425, 426, 432, 449, 450, 455, 457, 466, 467, 513, 514, 518  
James, 6, 16, 143, 229, 303, 432
- McDonald(?)**  
James, 111
- McDonald**  
John, 69, 105, 239, 254, 299, 490, 514  
P., Jr., 40  
Patrick, 42, 105, 234, 236, 239, 311, 322, 435, 462  
Robert, 442
- McDonnald, 413**  
James, 172
- McDorick, 406**
- McDougal**  
Alexander, 342
- McDougall**  
Alexander, 193

# Index

- McDowal**  
Thomas, 416
- McDowall**  
Thomas, 186, 320
- McDowel**, 10, 14, 109, 208, 284, 420, 431  
Alexander, 413  
David, 399  
John, 188, 294  
Robert, 194  
Thomas, 14, 93, 271, 274, 279, 476, 503, 508
- McDowel(?)**  
Thomas, 500
- McDowel**  
William, 377
- McDuffe(?)**, 82
- McDuffee**, 209, 234
- McDuffer**, 456
- McDuggle**  
Alexander, 264, 497
- McElhannon**  
John, 110
- McElduff**  
William, 437  
Wm., 85
- McElroy**  
Henry, 206, 276, 505
- McEver**  
Andrew, 307  
Hugh, 177  
John, 336
- McFall**  
George, 286, 340, 476  
Isaac, 323  
John, 340
- McFalls**  
George, 102, 140, 195, 358, 361  
John, 222, 230
- McFarlain**, 138
- McFarland**, 119, 215, 226, 293, 336, 337, 346, 385, 389, 420  
James, 105, 119, 127, 153, 207, 254, 255, 256, 262, 291, 297, 310, 399, 431, 454, 467, 483, 484, 490  
James, Heirs, 390  
John, 172, 199, 261, 390, 407, 467, 472, 487  
Lettice, 338  
Peter, 379, 380
- McFarling**, 98  
James, 133
- McGa(?)**  
Edward, 111
- McGahee**, 7
- McGarie**, 386
- McGarrey**  
Edward, 75, 105
- McGarry**  
Edward, 193  
Robert, 94, 105, 251, 499
- McGary**, 222  
Edward, 193, 194, 262, 303, 479, 488, 497  
Robert, 161, 166, 270, 474
- McGath**  
Joseph, 351
- McGee**, 90  
Micajah, 78  
Rueben, 378  
William, 282
- McGeehee**, 488  
Micajah, 78, 204, 224, 287, 294, 485
- McGehe**  
Micajah, 105
- McGehee**, 74, 281, 323, 330, 395, 408  
James, 333, 356  
John S., 166, 183  
Micajah, 143, 221, 245, 257, 279, 333, 356  
Micjah, 464  
Thomas, 356
- McGentey**  
Robert, 291
- McGenty**, 119  
Robert, 257, 468
- McGiboney**  
William, 383
- McGill**, 273, 501, 506
- McGinley(?)**  
Robert, 88
- McGinter**  
Robert, 468
- McGintey**  
Robert, 71, 163
- McGinty**  
Robert, 13, 217, 218, 413
- McGlaughlen**  
James, 123
- McGlaughlin**  
Jonas, 451
- McGough**  
Hugh, 200  
Robert, 105, 171, 320
- McGowen**, 510  
Jacob, 519
- McGowin**  
James, 299  
John, 195
- McGown**  
James, 233
- McGrew**, 157
- McGuire**  
Alegany, 450  
Aliganey(?), 105  
Aligany, 449  
Allagany, 425  
Henry, 362  
Timothy, 235
- McGunigil**  
William, 105  
Wm., 232
- McIlhannon**  
John, 57, 154, 325, 326, 327, 464
- McIllor**  
John, 325
- McIntosh**, 467
- McIver**  
High, 107
- McKay**  
Henry, 338
- McKee**  
Richard, 446
- McKeen**, 193, 212, 321  
William, 105, 194, 481
- McKenney**  
Francis, 296  
Jarvis, 425  
John, 106, 296, 425  
Travis, 26, 60, 106, 113, 267, 481  
William, 106
- McKenny**  
Aaron, 516  
John, 420
- McKensey**  
Travis, 432
- McKenzer**  
John, 466
- McKenzie**  
Aron, 99  
John, 19
- McKilleore**, 245
- McKingeas**  
John, 466
- McKinley**  
William, 49, 220, 436, 437
- McKinney**  
John, 10, 149, 368  
Ruth, 212  
T., 370  
Travis, 80, 149, 188, 327, 368, 508
- McKinzie**  
John, 125
- McKlehannan**  
John, 31
- McKlehannon**  
John, 516
- McKleroy**  
Reubin, 516
- McKluskey**, 245
- McKlusky**, 154
- McKnab(?)**  
Andrew, 95
- McKnight**  
Heirs, 391  
James F., 65
- McKnobb**, 278
- McKormack**, 284
- McKormick**, 513
- McLandon**, 106
- McLane**  
Andrew, 94, 499
- McLangatin**, 347
- McLaughlin**, 431  
Thomas, 182
- McLaughlin**  
John, 430
- McLean**  
James, 106, 251, 255, 519  
Jesse, 106  
John, 106, 386, 517
- McLehan**  
John, 514
- McLendon**, 35, 59, 60, 175, 221, 386  
Bryant, 122  
D., Heirs, 17, 176  
Elaad(?), 395  
Frances, 185  
Francis, 176, 387  
Isaac, 252, 388  
J., 387  
Jacob, 246, 283, 289, 329, 405, 432, 482  
James A., 185  
Joel, 36, 122, 245  
Lewis, 389  
Lewis, Heirs, 176  
Lucas(?), 73
- McLendon(?)**  
Mark, 28
- McLendon**  
Michael, 395  
Robert, 288  
Samuel, 501  
Simeon, 394  
Simpson, 25, 30, 121, 175, 178, 355  
Travis, 59, 225  
William, 30, 121, 355
- McLeroy**  
Isaac, 436  
James, 436  
John, 436  
Reubin, 436
- McLesky(?)**  
David, 105
- McLindon**, 220

# Index

- McMabbs**  
Robert, 189
- McMass**, 270, 499  
Silas, 270
- McMath**, 417  
Joseph, 191
- McMilligan**, 443
- McMoss**, 122
- McMurray**, 318
- McMurray**, 214, 259, 445  
D., 10  
William, 27
- McMurren**, 45
- McMurrey**  
James, 25
- McMurrin**, 349
- McNab**, 5, 97, 124  
Andrew, 411, 477  
Orphan, 412
- McNabb**, 23, 48, 199, 202,  
228, 288, 289, 400, 460,  
508  
Andrew, 162, 271, 332,  
378, 469, 500  
James, 168, 214  
Mary, 189, 313
- McNath**  
James, 444
- McNeal**, 131, 306, 435, 456,  
475  
Catharine, 348  
James, 17, 24, 487
- McNee**  
John, 453
- McNeel**  
James, 189
- McNeil**, 23, 147, 154  
Catharine(Katharine), 106  
Col., 207  
James, 261, 268
- McNiel**, 468  
James, 106
- McNight**  
Charles, 53
- McRae**, 4  
William, 127
- McRary**, 13
- McRay**, 132, 434
- McRea**, 386, 390  
R., 372
- McReady**  
Peter, 149, 176
- McRee**, 202  
Benjamin, 446  
John, 464  
William, 163, 314, 446,  
516, 517, 518
- McReedy(?)**  
Peter, 61
- McRoan**, 323
- McRorey**  
Robert, 31
- McRory**  
John, 329
- McVay**, 118
- McVay**  
John, 106, 133, 232, 283,  
512
- McWadd**, 482
- McWharton**  
John, 455
- McWherter**, 366
- McWhorter**, 2
- Meaders**  
Jonas, 327
- Meador**  
Jonas, 88
- Meadors**  
John, 88, 305  
Jonas, 305
- Meadours**  
John, 327
- Meadow**  
Jonas, 452  
Joshua, 373
- Meadows**, 108, 380  
Isham, 108
- Meaffett**  
James, 169
- Meals**, 315  
John, 53, 227
- Means**, 342, 462, 476  
James, 476  
Samuel, 342, 476  
William, 476
- Medgdale**, 39
- Medlock**  
James, 310
- Megee**, 115
- Megehee**, 74, 322
- MeLean**  
Lewis, 338
- Melear**, 389  
Richard, 398, 435
- Melier**  
Richard, 77
- Mellinder**  
Isaac, 473
- Mellock**  
James, 330
- Melseflieer**  
Rounde, 375
- Melton**  
James, 47
- Mendengall**, 23
- Mendigall**  
Hannah, 64  
Marmaduke, 64
- Mendinall**, 42
- Mending**, 378
- Mendingall**, 104, 347, 350,  
489, 513  
H., 280  
Hannah, 489  
M., 373  
M. Duke, 280  
Marmaduke, 40, 41, 489  
Thomas, 97
- Mendinghall**, 257  
Hannah, 257  
Marmaduke, 257, 295
- Meran(?)**, 349
- Merann**, 345
- Mercer**, 27, 173, 211, 252,  
350  
H., 106, 384  
Jacob, 106, 118, 151, 261,  
269, 283, 345, 354, 384,  
487, 512  
James, 194, 297, 516  
Silas, 106, 162, 192, 258,  
264, 269, 272, 279, 291,  
297, 305, 334, 345, 354,  
384, 418, 437, 501, 509  
Thomas, 106, 149, 150,  
208, 218, 269, 272, 279,  
280, 435, 501, 509
- Mereweather**  
David, 304
- Merit**, 457
- Meriweather**, 347, 433  
Francis, 214  
Thomas, 207
- Meriwether**, 27, 227  
Benjamin, 61  
David, 25, 172, 312, 474  
Francis, 214  
Thomas, 171, 209, 214
- Merner**, 286
- Merony**  
Benjamin, 34
- Merrell**  
John, 106
- Merret**  
Benjamin, 422
- Merrett**, 335
- Merrill**  
John, 364
- Merrit**  
Benjamin, 457
- Merritt**  
Benjamin, 519
- Merser**, 22  
Silas, 163
- Messer**, 247
- Metter**  
Widow, 215
- Meys**  
John, Heirs, 399
- Miars**  
Jacob, 106
- Michael**  
Moore, 136
- MicHELL**  
Thomas, 457
- Michold**  
Wm., 223
- Mickleroy**  
Henry, 67, 129  
John, 23
- Micmilen**  
A. C., 24
- Middleton**, 35, 79, 100, 141,  
222, 275, 342, 372, 422,  
428, 459, 476, 481, 503  
Colonel, 166, 398, 429  
Halton, 268  
Hatton, 495  
Holland, 63, 401  
Hugh, 88  
John, 107, 257, 371, 485  
Robert, 80, 107, 172, 185,  
197, 313, 337, 338, 397,  
401, 424, 451
- Midelton**, 118
- Midleton(?)**, 46
- Midleton**  
Robert, 247
- Milbarn**  
Joseph, 357
- Milener**, 252
- Miler**  
John, 191
- Milere(?)**, 357
- Miles**, 237  
John, 463  
Samuel, 331  
Widow, 17, 491  
William, 190, 261
- Milican**  
Widow, 281
- Miligan**, 347  
Ann, 346  
Anne, 277, 505  
John, 255  
Moses, 202  
Widow, 511
- Milikin**, 203
- Mill**, 481
- Millan**  
Ezekiel, 71
- Millar**, 157, 315, 397  
Ezekiel, 191  
Israel, 325  
Jesse, 107, 343  
John, 440  
Jonathan, 467, 517  
Joseph, 118, 155, 167,  
233, 343

# Index

## Millar (cont.)

Lewis, 467  
Richard, 371  
William, 322

## Millear, 409

## Millenor, 200

## Miller, 13, 91, 98, 120, 153,

157, 173, 186, 238, 241,  
256, 268, 307, 333, 346,  
360, 371, 440, 471, 481,  
485, 494, 514

Ezekiel, 154, 156

Ezekiel, 331

Israel, 195, 213, 217, 309,  
458

Isreal, 410

Jacob, 21, 349, 454

Joel, 414

John, 33

Jonathan, 406

Joshua, 5, 218, 413

Les, 121

Lewis, 392

William, 28, 40, 228, 241,  
303, 341, 349, 396, 398,  
431, 455

## Millican, 138, 213, 416

## Milligan, 358, 372

Baptist, 294

Isaac, 294

James, 319

John, 490

Moses, 195

Widdow, 144

Widow, 30, 211, 231, 297,  
463

## Milligen

Jamie, 9

Widow, 9

## Millinan(?), 54

## Milliner

John, 249, 259, 480, 486

## Milliners

John, 486

## Milliron

Christopher, 1, 21, 231,  
236, 442

## Millner, 310

## Mills, 124, 173, 244, 282,

509, 511, 519

Alas, 269

Alex, 500

Alexander, 55, 71, 271

Alexander, Heirs, 285

Allan, 499

Allice, 209

Allis, 109, 120, 361, 362

C., 108

C. C., 177

Charles, 394

## Mills (cont.)

Charles C., 107

David Alexander, 285

Ellis, 55

Jacob, 76

Jeremiah, 463

Jessee, 285

John, 98, 408, 448

Widow, 24, 48, 121, 281,  
320

William, 393

Wm. G., 118

## Milner, 149, 346

J. H., 392

John, 71, 107, 149, 150,  
208

John H., 107, 392

Pitman, 106

## Miltain, 278

## Milton

James, 348

## Mimbs, 6

## Mimms, 351

Joseph, 271

Shadrack, 9, 49, 370

William, 271, 330, 457

## Mims, 37, 152, 190, 202,

221, 222

David, 107, 252, 479

Drury, 90, 155, 220, 233,

296, 321, 330, 435, 440,  
457

Fredrick, 152

Hugh, 346

James, 121

## Mims(?)

James, 426

## Mims

John, 107, 191, 220, 267,  
296, 321, 435, 457

Joseph, 107, 252, 255,  
479, 500

Mary, 115

S., 362

Shadrack, 190, 191

Shadrack, 171, 288, 367,  
408, 461

Widow, 56, 155, 233, 400,  
440

William, 296, 321, 440,  
500

Wm., 90, 121

## Miner, 481

Jacob, 494

Silas, 481

Thomas, 43, 82, 494

## Minger, 174

## Minke

Avington, 410

## Minor, 158

## Minton

James, 181

## Miran(?), 38

## Mire

Jacob, 170

## Mires, 357

Henry, 230

Jacob, 230

## Mitchel, 114, 144, 145, 165,

234, 417

John, 403

Robert, 4, 39

Stephen, 503

Thomas, 30, 138, 492, 493

William, 138, 498

## Mitchell, 85, 128, 137, 146,

158, 188, 211, 293, 297,

315, 345, 347, 411, 443,

446, 465, 472

Abington, 129

Abner, 305

Francis, 211, 395

James, 87, 359

Joseph, 311

Joshua, 127, 310, 407

Robert, 158, 438

Stephen, 193, 226, 234,

275, 305, 315, 451, 453

Thomas, 41, 86, 91, 107,

109, 147, 154, 174, 213,

263, 264, 266, 330, 416,

424, 431, 443, 446, 469,

507, 517, 519

Widow, 347

William, 213, 270

## Mitchill

Thomas, 66

## Mithe(?), 395

## Mobley

John, 137

John, Sr., 224

## Moffet

James, 171, 429, 447

Thomas, 49, 171, 271, 406

## Moffett

James, 64, 87, 107, 314,

404, 415, 442, 515

Richard, 415

Robert, 404

Thomas, 14, 121, 238,

252, 367, 370, 380, 478,

500, 520

## Molar

Joseph, 518

## Mole

Hugh, 245

## Moler, 321, 333

Captain, 159

## Moncrief

Jacob, 320

Marey, 401

Maxey, 225, 509

Maxy, 30

## Moncrieff

Josiah, 264

Maxey, 198, 279, 280

## Moncriff

Josiah, 492

## Mongar

Henery, 511

Sampson, 505

## Monger, 153, 226, 230, 247,

253, 478

Henry, 145, 205, 282, 368

Sampson, 217, 270, 276,

500

## Mongomery, 80, 383

## Mongrill, 282

## Monk

Silace(Scilace), 417

Silas, 427

## Montrief, 118, 391

## Montgomery, 181

(?), 390

H. B., 181

Hezakiah B., 102

## Moody

Thomas, 123, 412

## Moon

William, 40, 42, 234, 436,  
441, 442

## Mooney

Briant, 444

## Moor, 169, 242, 307, 387

Joseph, 482

Mary, 44

Sarah, 405

Seborn, 52

William, 405

## Moore, 57, 128, 136, 204,

214, 325, 343, 347, 353,

358, 360, 408, 422, 454

Aaron, 281

Abednego, 76, 107, 108,

323, 366

Abednigo, 236, 454, 458

B., 470

Benjamin, 312, 378, 407

## Moore(?)

Benjamin, 359

## Moore

Blank, 216

Curtice, 107

Curtis, 4, 366

David, 6, 93, 188, 220,

224, 398, 399, 400

Edward, 379

Elisha, 22, 107, 180, 181

# Index

## Moore (cont.)

Elizabeth, 438  
Jacob, 236  
James, 54, 107, 125, 126,  
174, 181, 182, 361  
John, 107, 108, 181, 328,  
336, 361, 405  
John M., 107, 176, 177  
Jonas, 285, 291  
Joseph, 242, 325, 475  
Josh, 372  
Joshua G., 181  
Josiah, 246  
Judath, 322  
Levey, 331  
Levy, 59  
Lewis, 108, 181, 475  
Littleberry, 70  
Littlebery, 180  
Lucy, 322  
Mat, Heirs, 322  
Mathew, 85  
Matthew, 154, 257, 290  
Michael, 401  
Michall, 362  
Micjah, 476  
Mordicay, 103  
R., 392  
Richard, 128, 135, 147,  
179, 311, 362, 444  
Robert, 135  
Salley, 321  
Sanders, 205  
Sophia, 336, 346, 419  
Thomas, 108  
W., 376  
W. R., 4  
Warren, 297, 322  
William, 108, 204, 205,  
212, 239, 292, 361, 411,  
473, 514  
Wm., 36, 58, 108

**Moore(?)**  
Wm., 141

**Moor(Moore)**  
Joseph, 255, 490

**Moran**  
Joseph, 83, 367

**More**, 174  
Aron, 510  
Joseph, 89  
Samuel, 320

**Moreman**  
Thomas, 308, 440

**Morgain**  
Wm., 35

**Morgan**, 37, 53, 140, 286,  
298, 308, 414, 419, 515,  
518, 520  
Charles, 315

## Morgan (cont.)

Isham, 109, 229, 281, 412,  
510  
J., 409  
James, 4, 260, 392, 486,  
493  
Jeremiah, 222, 435  
Jerimiah, 95  
John, 18, 53, 70, 151, 196,  
234, 282, 439, 465  
Joshua, 72, 182, 306  
Luke, 9, 18, 120, 267, 495,  
496  
Mary, 48, 108  
N., 159, 321  
Nathan, 235, 521  
Robert, 108, 361  
Thomas, 259, 260, 486  
Widow, 93, 216, 250, 295,  
350  
William, 196, 198, 250,  
311, 314, 349, 361, 420  
Wm., 88, 108

**Morgen**  
John, 512  
William, 512

**Morgin**  
James, 265  
John, 289  
Luke, 264  
William, 282

**Moris**, 13

**Moris(?)**, 75

**Moris**  
Daniel, 421

**Morison**, 12

**Moriss**, 180

**Mornack**  
John, 450

**Morrell**, 376

**Morrice**  
John, 361

**Morris**, 9, 84, 93, 135, 202,  
216, 317, 324, 503

**Morris(?)**, 192

**Morris**  
Alexander, 316  
Daniel, 327  
Griffin, 378  
Henry, 106  
James, 52, 208, 327, 379  
John, 10, 11, 108, 203,  
290, 394  
Joseph, 191  
Mordacai, 299  
Patrick, 83, 320  
Richard, 79  
Robert, 450, 495  
Thomas, Heirs, 342  
William, 108, 394

## Morrison

Steve, 181

**Morriss**, 32

**Morrion**, 379

**Morrow**  
Ewing, 108, 373  
James, 376, 475  
Joseph, 376, 377, 382, 383  
Robert, 23, 383

**Morrrow**  
Widow, 362

**Morse**  
Robert, 269

**Morten**  
Thomas, 448

**Mortin**  
Mathew, 493

**Morton(?)**, 90

**Moseley**, 138, 378, 409  
Benjamin, 269, 290  
William, 151

**Mosely**, 81, 421  
George, 94, 348, 404  
Henry, 404  
Robert, 64, 404  
Wm., 66, 108

**Moses**, 343, 437  
David, 16  
John, 69, 177  
Mr., 288  
Robert, 108, 116, 331,  
339, 414  
Samuel, 56  
Warrin, 11  
Wm., 217

**Mosley**, 34, 40, 99, 149, 244,  
250, 359, 472  
B., 441  
Ben, 108, 201, 298  
Benjamin, 448, 453, 494  
Henry, 202, 304  
John, 304  
Les, 127  
Lewis, 465  
Robert, 127, 202, 313  
Robert, Jr., 304  
Thomas, 40, 119, 243,  
301, 406, 484  
William, 108, 307, 366,  
453  
Wm., 114

**Moslice(?)**  
Thomas, 424

**Moss**, 20, 45, 62, 80, 135,  
225, 303, 322, 404  
A., 118, 393  
Alexander, 109, 393  
John, 17, 131, 157, 183,  
345, 395  
Lamentation, 246

## Moss (cont.)

M., 24, 26, 499  
Nathaniel, 9, 83, 208, 229,  
423  
Robert, 110, 459  
Samuel, 400  
W., 270  
William, 109, 152, 171,  
189, 192, 238, 246, 283,  
362, 415, 512

**Moss(?)**  
William, 235, 425  
Wm., 71

**Moss**  
Wm., 152

**Mosses**, 111  
John, 113

**Mossley**  
Benjamin, 20  
Robert, 465  
William, 473

**Mote**  
David, 106, 489

**Mott**, 413  
Joseph, 191

**Moungan**  
Henry, 109

**Mounger**  
Henry, 363

**Mountain**, 328

**Mour**, 54

**Mowener(?)**, 132

**Mower**  
John, 219

**Muckel**  
John, 454

**Muckelmurry**, 407  
James, 424

**Muckelroy**  
Avington, 448, 473  
Henry, 406  
James, 109

**Muckels(?)**, 119

**Muckle**, 340, 498, 518  
Arlington, 343  
Aventon, 398  
Avinton, 320  
Henry, 164, 418  
James, 434  
John, 126, 164, 226, 418,  
434, 440  
Reubun, 434  
William, 227

**Mucklehannon**  
John, 290

**Mucklemurry**, 86, 207, 449  
P., 130  
Reuben, 260, 488

**Mucklemury**, 319

# Index

- Muckleroy**  
Ab., 171  
Absolom, 265  
Aventon, 127, 488  
Avington, 288, 465  
Avinton, 237  
Henry, 214  
Isaac, 159, 227, 359, 398  
Isaiah, 290  
James, 290, 356, 384  
John, 164, 359, 460  
Reuben, 356, 359, 398  
William, 290
- Muclemurry, 74**
- Muhom**  
William, 215
- Mukle**  
Henry, 424
- Mulbury**  
John, 481
- Muligan, 216**  
James, 93  
Moses, 160
- Mulkey, 42, 51, 83, 272, 275, 500, 504**  
Bridget, 298  
Briget, 157  
John, 106, 142, 162, 271, 354, 384  
John, Heirs, 305
- Mulkey(?)**  
Widow, 44
- Muller**  
Joseph, 79
- Mulligan, 93**  
Baptist, 188, 321, 411  
Isaac, 79, 194, 223, 321, 411  
James, 231, 321  
Moses, 515  
Moss, 201  
Widow, 211
- Mullin**  
Clem, 409
- Mullory**  
Stephen H., 181
- Munger, 76**
- Mungomery, 23**
- Mungrill, 512**
- Munjoy**  
Jordan, 121  
Jordon, 466
- Munk**  
Silas, 38, 351
- Murfey(?)**  
W., 75
- Murfey**  
W., 385
- Murphey, 315**  
Edward, 73, 109, 283, 288, 512  
James, 208  
John, 135, 375, 388  
Miles, 126, 182
- Murphy, 131, 493**  
Daniel, 259, 486  
Edward, 268, 494  
John L., 22, 177  
Wm., 39
- Murray, 46, 137, 213, 227, 266, 494, 512**  
Captain, 247  
David, 73, 137, 445, 456  
George, 135, 204, 280, 284, 509, 513  
Rev., 369  
Thomas, 369
- Murrey, 2, 70, 76, 138, 175, 221, 242, 244**
- Murrey(?), 70**
- Murrey**  
Capt., 498  
Captain, 34  
Thomas, 116
- Murrie, 433**
- Murriel, 228**
- Murroney**  
Nathan, 238
- Murry, 311, 319, 347, 409, 474, 493**
- Murry(?), 421**
- Murry**  
David, 413  
George, 509  
John, 421  
Thomas, 345, 464
- Murry(Murrey)**  
George, 463
- Muses**  
George, 376
- Muston**  
Isaac, 438
- Myer**  
William, 466
- Myers, 241**  
Jno, 133  
John, 109, 309
- Myres, 358**
- Myrick**  
John, 115, 155, 367, 435, 440  
Owen, 467
- N**
- Nabb**  
Mack, 313
- Nacery**  
Wm., 222
- Nail, 21, 84, 331, 379, 442**  
Aquila, 492, 493  
Aquilla, 109, 245, 263, 266  
Arquillas, 41  
Henry, 274, 329, 502  
Jalan, 474  
John, 461  
Joseph, 109, 329  
Julian, 109, 329  
Julis, 109, 371  
Julis(Julius), 109  
Julius, 133  
Nathan, 494  
Quiller, 446  
Quillian, 66  
Reuben, 337  
Thomas, 231  
Tutor(?), 152  
Widow, 324, 472  
William, 307  
Wm., 88, 109
- Naile**  
Thomas, 363  
Wm., 187
- Nall**  
John, 201, 300  
Martin, 3, 206  
Nathan, 3, 267, 460  
Richard, 49
- Nally**  
Henley, 388
- Nanedue(?), 504**
- Naper**  
Benjamin, 105  
Benjamin, Heirs, 490  
Richard, 454
- Napper**  
Ben, 297  
Ben, Heirs, 255  
Benjamin, 254, 291, 483  
James, 341  
Richard, 255
- Nappier**  
Caleb, 109  
James, 109, 302
- Nappur**  
Caleb, 333  
James, 333
- Naren**  
Josiah, 360
- Nassbett**  
Thomas, 18
- Nathaniel**  
Jackson, 367
- Naul**  
Nathan, 254, 265  
Nathaniel, 49, 205
- Naull**  
Nathan, 229
- Naw**  
Hardy, 204  
Josias, 204
- Nawl, 241**  
Nathan, 349
- Nay**  
Andrew, 245
- Nazary**  
Wm., 242
- Nazercey**  
Wm., 57
- Nazery**  
William, 516
- Nazras**  
William, 57
- Neal, 333, 441**  
David, 2, 104, 231, 240, 291, 353, 462  
Geo., 483  
George, 247  
John, 57  
Robert, 313, 336, 519  
Samuel, 104, 231  
Thomas, 104, 198, 291, 305, 353, 363, 453  
William, 496
- Nealey**  
I., 153  
J., 344
- Neall**  
William, 266
- Nealson**  
John, 48
- Nealy**  
Jacob, 109, 431
- Neasbet**  
Thomas, 316
- Neasbett**  
Thomas, 306
- Neasbitt**  
Thomas, 109
- Nece**  
Widow, 303
- Neel, 232**  
John, 109, 517
- Neele**  
Thomas, 110, 363
- Neeley, 62**
- Neel(Nele)**  
John, 386
- Neely**  
Joseph, 444
- Neice, 421**
- Neil, 105**  
Daniel, 459  
John, 356, 361, 362, 369, 382, 474

# Index

- Neil (cont.)**  
Samuel, 110, 266, 414, 496
- Neile**  
Thomas, 363
- Neill**  
John, 65
- Neilson**  
Samuel, 110, 154, 437
- Neisbet**  
Jeremiah, 47
- Neisbett**  
Jeremiah, 326  
T., 474
- Nell**  
David, 66, 464
- Nellems**  
Nyel, 357
- Nellum**  
William, 450
- Nelm**  
Noyal, 371
- Nelms**  
John, 110, 438, 515  
Noyal, 110, 376
- Nelson, 31, 46, 68, 127, 129, 162, 177, 209, 214, 306, 314, 324, 328, 372, 419, 442, 463, 513**  
Charles, 381  
David, 235  
Edward, 320  
John, 13, 38, 48, 89, 124, 169, 227, 243, 268, 271, 273, 274, 276, 290, 297, 310, 316, 373, 379, 454, 494, 500, 502, 505, 516  
Mr., 82  
Samuel, 47, 56, 110, 238, 290, 298, 316, 325, 326, 422, 464
- Nelson(?)**  
Thomas, 87
- Neper**  
Widow, 407
- Nesbet**  
Thomas, 312
- Nesbett**  
Thomas, 314, 332
- Neugent**  
Edmund, 497
- Neugeon, 456**
- Newbell**  
James, 362
- Newbill**  
James, 168
- Newby**  
Jesse, 472
- Newgent**  
Edmond, 110  
Edward, 263
- Newget**  
John, 384
- Newman, 92, 95, 210, 221, 332**  
Garret, 182  
George, 67, 211, 321, 433  
Samuel, 110, 207
- Newmon, 148**
- Newsom, 27, 155, 243, 254, 343, 414, 417, 490**  
Captain, 433  
Clabom, 212  
Claborn, 353, 415  
Claibon, 122  
Claiborn, 104, 110, 270, 499  
Samuel, 330  
Soloman, 23, 37, 108, 110, 116, 212, 460  
Solomon, 1, 71, 104, 140, 148, 223, 240, 269, 270, 271, 291, 299, 321, 331, 339, 350, 413, 415, 468, 471, 495, 498, 499
- Newsome, 69**
- Newson**  
Soloman, 454
- Newton, 209**  
Carter, 454  
Isaac, 67, 82, 83, 109, 148, 236, 307, 320, 333, 471  
James, 439  
Levi, 223
- Niblet**  
Tilman, 39  
Tilmon, 383
- Nicarstaff**  
James, 398
- Nichol**  
Wm., 120
- Nicholas, 456**  
Harris, 470  
William, 279, 457, 458
- Nicholls**  
Benjamin, 470
- Nichols, 473, 499**  
William, 26, 42, 111, 346, 361, 476, 508  
William, Sr., 111  
Wm., 103
- Nicholson, 428**  
Benjamin, 99, 420, 516
- Nicols**  
William, 147, 515
- Nicolson, 428**
- Niel**  
David, 321  
John, 95, 166
- Niell**  
John, 97
- Nillion(?), 416**
- Niper**  
Widow, 310
- Nipper**  
James, 111  
Widow, 311
- Nixon**  
John, 71, 331
- Noble, 213, 233, 338, 409**  
Stephen, 15, 338  
William, 273, 282, 338, 447, 502  
Wm., 86
- Nobles, 51**  
Stephen, 249, 481  
William, 511
- Nolan**  
James, 24, 185
- Noland, 428, 451, 472**  
Aubry, 511  
Awbry, 282, 503  
Perce, 280  
William, 130, 372
- Nolend, 83**
- Nols (?)**  
David, 512
- Norilie**  
Abraham, 375
- Norman, 149, 176**  
Charles, 1  
G. G., 39, 181  
Gideon G., 159, 180  
Jesse, 377  
John, 138, 178  
John L., 134  
Lewis, 355  
Lewis, Heirs, 68  
Sterns, 16  
Thomas, 58  
William, 111, 392  
Wm., 111  
Wm. B., 159
- Norrington, 383**
- Norris, 58, 165, 297, 342, 520**  
Alexander, 111, 169, 454  
Hardy, 31, 111  
John, 9  
Josiah, 49, 111, 458  
Josias, 411, 427  
Josin, 31  
Thomas, 111, 127, 316, 372, 480  
Walton, 487
- Norris (cont.)**  
William, 274, 303, 411, 427, 503, 518  
Wm., 75, 111
- Norriss**  
William, 194
- North, 379**  
Robert, 106  
Thomas, 513
- Northington**  
Samuel, 383
- Norton, 199, 276, 305, 408**  
John, 102, 131, 302, 346  
Lemuel, 177  
Thomas, 59, 163, 187, 458, 472, 520
- Novardekis(?), 51**
- Nowdite, 271**
- Nowell**  
James, 22
- Nowlan**  
John, 371
- Nowland, 383**  
George, 383  
Pearce, 64  
William, 271, 500
- Nowland(Noland)**  
William, 379
- Nowlin, 239**  
John, 111, 452
- Nox, 351**  
John, 231  
Samuel, 428
- Nox(Knox)**  
Ben, 202
- Nuegeon, 304**
- Nugent**  
Edmund, 111, 462  
Edward, 236  
William, 318, 462  
Wm., 111, 113
- Nugeon**  
Edmond, 229  
Edmund, 429
- Nuguet**  
John, 385
- Nuley, 416**
- Numan**  
G., 232
- Nunelle, 404**
- Nunelley**  
James, 227
- Nunnalley, 305**  
James, 201
- Nunnally**  
James, 141  
James F., 410
- Nunnaly**  
James F., 112



# Index

- Nunnelee**  
W., 35
- Nunneley**, 412, 413
- Nunnelle**, 309  
James F.(?), 451  
William, 451
- Nunnellee**, 35, 316, 328  
James, 309  
Walter, 309  
William W., 309
- Nunnely**, 121
- Nunnely**  
Franklin, 342
- Nunnilee**  
James F., 112  
Wates(?), 112  
Wm. W., 112
- Nunnille**  
Nathaniel, 454
- Nusam**  
Soloman, 23, 85  
Solomon, 79
- Nusom**  
Soloman, 26
- O**
- Oader(?)**, 273
- Oaks**  
Jeremiah, 117
- Oaley**  
John, 173
- Oar**, 326  
Christopher, 322
- Oat**, 253, 413  
Jeremiah, 287, 401
- Oats**, 499  
Jeremiah, 258, 279, 485,  
508
- Obar(?)**, 68
- Obar**  
Richard, 463  
Robert, 309
- Obare**  
Mr., 146
- Obarr**, 299  
Michael, 112, 229  
William, 190
- Ockard**  
Richard, 302
- Odaer(Odair)**  
William, 441
- Odair**, 198  
William, 425
- Odair(Odare)**  
William, 112
- Odear**  
William, 206, 298
- Offett**, 232, 310  
Ezekiel, 327, 345, 350
- Offut**  
Ezechiel, 90
- Offutt**, 141, 144, 445  
Ezekiel, 173, 453
- Ogburn**  
John, 318  
Samuel, 318
- Ogeletree**  
John, 300
- Ogg**  
George, 425
- Oglesbey**  
Garrot, 25, 59  
Garrott, 69
- Oglesby**  
Garrott, 394, 395
- Ogletree**, 132  
David, 52, 60, 112, 185,  
190, 291, 387  
John, 60, 112, 190, 291  
Thomas, 112, 363  
William, 2, 112, 185
- Oins**  
Glen, 507  
Thomas, 125, 264, 460
- Ole**, 270
- Olford**, 153, 232, 333
- Olive**  
Anthony, 237
- Olive(Oliver)**  
Anthony, 112
- Oliver**, 2, 57, 139, 148, 155,  
168, 172, 203, 204, 227,  
241, 242, 244, 255, 303,  
308, 335, 348, 350, 365,  
368, 369, 421, 422, 436,  
472  
Anthony, 84, 198, 220,  
405  
Antony, 157  
Capt., 372  
D., 214, 449  
Deonisius, 423, 426, 472  
Deonitius, 421  
Dion, 99  
Dionicius, 209  
Dionicius, 84  
Dionisius, 197  
Dionisius, 437, 446, 448,  
464  
Dionitavius, 45  
Dionitius, 38, 101, 112,  
113  
Dionsus, 67  
Dionycious, 100, 113  
Dionysius, 113, 275, 277,  
280, 281, 282, 288, 504,  
506, 516  
Dionysirus, 511
- Oliver (cont.)**  
Dionysius, 97, 112, 113,  
197, 410, 461, 504  
Dionysius, Sr, 113  
Dionysus, 365, 497  
Dioysious, 509  
Dynatious, 70  
Dyonicius, 204, 230, 263  
Ignatius, 96  
John, 142, 299  
Peter, 341  
Petur, 113  
Widow, 380  
William, 365, 367  
Wm., 113
- Olliver**  
D., 121  
William, 42
- Onail**, 340
- O'neaa**  
John, 517
- Oneal**, 25, 38, 209, 217, 224,  
234  
Axom(Axum), 112  
Axome, 304  
Axum, 15, 112, 280, 481,  
509  
John, 112, 186, 284, 295,  
296, 332  
William, 26, 28, 113, 171,  
288, 327, 425, 432, 461,  
474, 477
- Oneel**  
William, 113
- Oneil**, 12, 376, 427  
Nathaniel, 357  
William, 357
- Oneill**  
John, 363
- Ons**  
Glen, 91
- Opandlin**, 242
- Ophill**  
Francis, 63
- Orgin**, 323
- Orick**  
James, 490  
John, 279
- Orphan**, 251, 479
- Orr**  
Christopher, 392, 423  
Daniel, 433  
Robert, 372
- Orrick**  
Samuel, 508
- Osborn**, 72  
Benjamin, 327  
John, 113  
Samuel, 113
- Osborn (cont.)**  
William, 159, 439  
Wm., 128
- Osborne**  
Benjamin, 327  
William, 378
- Osborn(Osborne)**  
Benjamin, 327
- Otes**, 248
- Otree**, 255
- Otree(?)**, 490
- Ottery**, 365
- Otterey**  
Absalom, 334  
Absolom, 169  
Alexander, 169, 334
- Ottrey**, 44
- Outley(?)**  
Nedday, 484
- Overby**  
Burwell, 238
- Overstreet**  
John D., 113, 393  
William, 113, 127, 345  
Wm., 113, 388
- Overton**  
David, 322
- Owans**  
Thomas, 459
- Owen**, 488  
Glen, 96, 204, 223, 241,  
263  
John, 249  
Thomas, 346  
William, 67, 387
- Owens**, 101, 147, 205, 281,  
340, 431, 509  
Demcy C., 123  
Dempsey C., 393  
Glen, 211, 278, 359, 492  
John, 50, 84, 103, 113,  
259, 477  
M., 386  
Mr., 48  
Thomas, 56, 111, 190,  
203, 257, 346, 519  
W., 30  
W. D., 19, 184
- Owins**  
Thomas, 489, 497
- Owl**  
James, 401
- Ownell**, 275
- Owsby**  
Nicrody(?), 163
- Owsley**, 287, 357, 422  
Needy, 267  
Nuday, 69, 494  
Weldon, 69  
William, 272, 502

# Index

- Oxford**, 387  
J., 16
- Oytetice**, 327
- Ozborn**  
Benjamin, 379  
J., 459  
Samuel, 29, 459, 470
- P**
- Pace**, 10, 280, 363, 449
- Pace(?)**, 121
- Pace**  
B., 325  
Barnabas, 112, 171, 263,  
294, 296, 397, 403, 497  
Barnabus, 464  
Barnard, 1, 2, 214  
Benjamin, 507  
Dreadsil, 296  
Drury, 152, 171, 209, 294,  
403  
Henry, 231, 399, 447  
Noel, 266, 496
- Page**  
John, 170, 201  
John, Jr., 209
- Pagen**, 363
- Pain**, 41  
John, 412, 458  
Thomas, 88, 458, 459
- Pale**  
Thomas, 125
- Pallhill**  
Thomas, 149
- Palls**, 455
- Palmer**, 33, 64, 70, 251, 252,  
315, 452, 478, 479  
Edward, 114, 325, 339  
George, 114, 269, 440,  
498  
John, 326, 452  
Mildred, 137, 449  
Soloman, 14, 73, 114, 173  
Solomon, 70, 71, 227,  
255, 267, 269, 291, 295,  
326, 400, 401, 490, 493,  
494, 495  
Widow, 339
- Panil**  
Joseph, 139
- Pannell**, 227  
Colonel, 361, 363
- Pannill**  
Colonel, 10, 227  
James, Col., 53
- Panton**  
Joseph, 379
- Paradice**, 306, 313  
William, 168, 326  
Wm., 114, 335
- Paradise**, 151  
James, 114
- Param**, 115
- Pardice**  
Wm., 334
- Paridice**, 128
- Parish**  
Henry, 351  
Hezekiah, 351  
John, 45, 114, 266, 351,  
493
- Park**, 212  
James, 114  
Robert, 204, 216
- Parkenson**, 325  
Jacob, 327
- Parker**, 49, 83, 118, 128,  
135, 332, 367, 391, 463,  
465  
Aaron, 2, 114, 122, 125,  
233, 308, 319, 475  
Charles, 114, 150, 492,  
496  
Daniel, 209, 345, 402,  
435, 437  
Dempsey, 391  
James, 374  
John, 114, 347  
Lewis, 225  
Peter, 305  
Richard, 193, 225  
W., 82  
William, 114, 198, 235,  
263, 307, 352, 492  
Wm., 88, 225
- Parkerson**  
Levin, 76, 317, 364
- Parkes**  
Charles, 264, 265  
John, 386  
William, 386
- Parks**, 193, 201, 439, 460  
Charles, 114, 471, 474  
Daniel, 403  
James, 133, 371  
John, 471  
Patrick, 140, 361  
Robert, 101, 195
- Parks(?)**  
Robert, 152
- Parks**  
William, 30, 393
- Parmer**, 457  
B., 443  
Mildred, 371  
Solomon, 481
- Parradise**, 428
- Parrish**  
Henry, 57, 233, 303, 422
- Parrnuel(?)**  
Joseph, 434
- Parson**  
Jones, 110
- Parsons**  
Jones, 363
- Partain**, 62
- Partee**  
Benjamin, 187  
Elizabeth, 293
- Parten**, 412  
John, 433  
Robert, 196  
William, 433
- Partin**, 144, 202, 231, 283  
Benjamin, 263, 497  
John, 55, 117, 167, 199,  
446, 454  
Richmond, 144, 391  
William, 144, 167, 199,  
432
- Parton**, 220  
John, 81, 196
- Partrick**, 194
- Partridge**  
Jesse, 513  
John, 15, 393  
Nicholas, 99, 176
- Partrige**  
Jesse, Heirs, 34  
John, 166
- Partu**  
Elizabeth, 114
- Parvel**  
Widow, 455
- Pascal**, 430
- Pascall**, 30
- Paschal**  
S., 393  
Samuel, 17  
William, 114
- Paschall**  
William, 328
- Pascull**  
William, 323
- Pashall**  
William, 447
- Passick(?)**, 4
- Paster**  
John, 11
- Pate**, 287, 424, 426  
James, 223  
John, 221, 367
- Pateet**  
Richard, 238
- Paten**  
John, 432
- Paterson**  
John, 129
- Patite**  
Richard, 426
- Paton**, 84, 459  
Benjamin, 380  
William, 286
- Patrick**, 75, 89, 128, 172,  
193, 198, 212, 328, 409  
A., 378  
Elizabeth, 399, 400  
James, 22, 220, 292  
L., 378  
Milikan, 162  
Paul, 101, 162, 195, 203,  
396, 444, 469  
Samuel, 347  
Sandey, 230  
Solomon, 444  
William, 33, 95, 195, 277,  
283, 332, 339, 396, 411,  
469, 506, 512  
Wm., 102, 114
- Patridge**, 240, 383  
Jesse, 218, 472
- Patron**  
Matthew, 406
- Patterson**, 90, 382  
Jacob, 324  
James, 374, 468  
John, 155, 165, 197, 321,  
337, 413, 449, 450
- Patton**, 244, 260  
Ginna, 143  
Hinna, 291  
Jean, 67, 129, 310, 320,  
410  
Jean, Widow, 123  
John, 193, 324  
Mat, 322  
Mathew, 161, 479  
Matthew, 9, 195, 215, 253,  
291, 292  
Samuel, 61, 115, 205, 241,  
360, 398  
Thomas, 61, 110, 113,  
115, 161, 213, 238, 246,  
267, 270, 291, 292, 303,  
341, 398, 406, 494, 499  
Thos., 11  
Widow, 257, 489
- Paul**  
Andrew, 248
- Pavey**  
J., 120
- Payn(?)**, 176, 521
- Payn**  
Charles, 514

# Index

- Payn (cont.)**  
Samuel, 115, 170, 264, 497  
William, 171
- Payne**  
(?), 410  
John, 333  
S., 201  
Samuel, 285  
Thomas, 31, 45, 88, 298, 349, 414, 446
- Payton**  
James L., 68  
Valentine, 423
- Peace**  
Drury, 287
- Pearce**  
Lewis, 46, 52, 244
- Pearman**, 45, 182  
Jesse, 319, 463  
Thomas, 319
- Peavey**, 213, 273, 339, 441  
Abram, 517  
Dial, 517  
Joseph, 351, 517
- Peavy**  
Deal, 263, 264, 492
- Peay**  
Joseph, 441
- Peeble**  
Henry, 344
- Peebles**  
Henry, 115, 352  
Henry, Jr., 115, 352  
Henry, Sr., 115, 352
- Peeete**  
Richard, 152
- Peevey**, 72  
Dial, 435
- Peevy**, 120  
Dial, 399  
Joseph, 81
- Pellison**  
William, 211, 442
- Pemberton**  
Wm., 24
- Pendal**  
Jarert, 200  
Sarah, 290, 516
- Pendall**  
Sarah, 313, 456
- Pendergrass**  
George, 502
- Penion**  
Thomas, 344
- Penitant(?)**, 160
- Pennetant**, 289
- Pennington**, 282, 335, 512  
Abel, 115, 333  
Stephen, 28, 143, 260, 283, 297, 486, 512  
Steven, 115
- Penten**, 408
- Pereman**, 190
- Peridice**, 335
- Perite**  
Agnis, 115
- Perkins**, 11, 76, 103, 151, 155, 156, 193, 206, 209, 217, 264, 268, 284, 362, 403, 491, 495, 511  
Andrew, Gen., 261  
Andrew Gen, 487  
Averellas, 468  
Averilla, 294  
Avington, 468  
Ben, 190, 221  
Benjamin, 155, 186, 289, 295, 517  
Edmond, 492  
Jesse, 468  
John, 237, 315, 341, 343, 369, 388, 414, 429, 447  
Joshua, 288, 290  
Moses, 187, 425, 460  
Sabrith, 95, 173, 211, 214, 468  
Sabuth, 187  
Widow, 96, 134, 212, 239
- Perkins(Peters)**  
Widow, 517
- Perret**  
Agnes, 367  
Nathaniel, 367
- Perrett**, 241  
Nathaniel, 115
- Perrey**  
Isaac, 410
- Perriman**, 452  
Daniel, 96  
David, 449
- Perrin**  
John, 17
- Perring**  
Abner, 430
- Perrit**  
Agness, 399  
John, 71
- Perry**, 201, 206, 515  
Isaac, 83, 170, 190, 266, 304, 496  
Joseph, 427  
Joshua, 115, 278, 282, 508, 511
- Person**, 372  
John, 372  
Jones, 115, 367  
Michael, 372
- Persons**, 101
- Pertee**  
Benjamin, 518
- Pertee (Peters)**  
Benjamin, 298
- Perteet**, 161  
Richard, 36, 450
- Perteete**  
Richard, 196
- Perten**, 414
- Pery**, 233  
Joshua, 54, 507
- Pestridge**  
John, 421
- Peteet**  
Absalom, 185  
John, 382  
Richard, 222, 381, 467, 519  
Simon, 179  
Wm., 185
- Peteete**  
Simeon, 146
- Petegrew**  
Hance, 131
- Peter**, 17  
Isacc, 215
- Peters**, 95, 153, 203, 307, 363, 397, 458, 462  
Elijah, 276, 407, 505  
Jesse, 18, 359, 370  
John, 115, 149, 191, 227, 290, 422, 517  
Widow, 360  
William, 199
- Peterson**  
Jacob, 91, 469  
Samuel, 464
- Petet(?)**  
E. Richard, 92
- Petete**  
Richard, 391
- Peteze**, 59
- Petijohn**  
Abraham, 116  
Jacob, 116
- Petite**  
Richard, 420
- Pettee(Pittee)**  
Benjamin, 427
- Pettegrew**, 344
- Petters**  
Benjamin, 138
- Petteson**  
John, 324
- Pettet**  
Richard, 419
- Pettigrew**  
George, 116, 270, 272, 309, 352  
Homer, 115  
Honce, 354
- Pettigrow**  
George, 499
- Pettigrow(?)**  
George, 501
- Pettison**  
John, 143, 413
- Pettyfoot**  
Ephraim, 269
- Pettyjohn**, 456  
Isham, 172  
Jacob, 116, 172, 446
- Pevey**  
Joseph, 151
- Pew**, 112, 363  
Elijah, 351  
Jehu, 520  
Jesse, 92, 365  
Jessey, 487  
John, 371
- Peye**  
James, 353
- Phair**  
Edward, 163  
Jacob, 173
- Pharoah**, 211
- Pharr**, 460, 474  
Edward, 116, 264, 448, 492  
Edward, Jr., 448  
Ephraim, 199, 448, 474  
Jacob, 5, 116, 129, 136, 360, 465, 520  
Samuel, 116, 345, 364, 474  
William, 345, 373  
Wm., 116
- Philips**, 63, 83, 157, 250, 430, 476  
Aron(?), 74  
Hilery, 502  
Joel, 96, 112, 249, 480, 486  
Joel, Jr., 487  
John, 76, 399  
Joseph, 258  
Mark, 245  
Newton, 480  
Reuben, 249  
Samuel, 129  
Sarah, 96  
William, 29, 76, 257, 484, 485, 489, 491

# Index

## Philips (cont.)

William, Jr., 509  
Wm., 101  
Zachariah, 251, 260, 286,  
479, 487, 509

## Phillip

Daniel, 183  
John, 434  
Mark, 205, 213  
William, 226

## Phillips, 2, 44, 66, 86, 169, 170, 192, 218, 221, 225, 228, 231, 234, 291, 295, 359, 366, 373, 383, 396, 405, 480

Aaron, 330  
Ambrose, 4, 162, 184  
Charles, 52, 387  
David, 203  
Demcy, 157  
Elijah, 96, 387  
Hillery, 273  
Isaac, 302  
J., 277  
James, 375  
Joel, 24, 75, 86, 111, 112,  
190, 209, 259, 261, 270,  
275, 291, 295, 300, 311,  
312, 327, 472, 499, 504  
Joel, Jr., 116  
John, 1, 116, 200, 235,  
261, 312, 423, 435  
Joseph, 23, 116, 297, 488  
Leonard, 111, 392  
Levi, 136, 353  
Mark, 11, 12, 19, 61, 68,  
223, 303, 341, 357, 359,  
364  
Mark, Jr., 44  
Reubin, 435  
Samuel, 116, 294, 465  
Stephen, 241  
Walton, 132  
Whiteman, 327, 472  
Whitmill, 132  
William, 15, 32, 34, 37,  
209, 219, 255, 258, 261,  
262, 263, 268, 281, 297,  
301, 304, 311, 327, 353,  
372, 494, 497  
Wm., 116, 132, 155, 156,  
221  
Zachariah, 32, 116, 158,  
160, 261, 275, 280, 405,  
504

## Phillips Mill Church, 513

## Phillips(Fillips)

John, 116

## Phillops

John, 487  
William, 487

## Phips

Aron, 474

## Phisk

William, 357

## Pickard

Thomas, 35, 156, 305, 452

## Pickens, 200

Andrew, 304  
Andrew, Gen., 34, 116  
Benjamin, 60  
Gabriel, 470  
General, 28

## Pickenson

Jacob, 328

## Pickins, 116

Andrew, 308

## Pickring

Samuel, 190

## Pie(?), 238

## Pierce

John, 116, 300, 441

## Pierman

Jesse, 84

## Pilgrim, 173

## Pilub, 402

## Pine

Jesse, 117

John, 117

## Pingston

John, 224

## Pinion

Thomas, 74

## Pinkerstund, 488

## Pinkerton, 59, 187

John, 485  
William, 219, 235, 259,  
488

## Pinkinton, 403

## Pinkston, 78, 96, 393

John, 117, 148, 163, 273,  
484, 485, 502  
Shaderick, 68  
Shadrick, 177

## Pinkstone

John, 202, 255, 256, 257

## Pitman

Jesse, 194  
John, 51, 194, 195, 267  
John, Jr., 516  
Patty, 194  
Phillip, 194

## Pitte John

Abraham, 441  
Jacob, 441

## Pittman

John, 420

## Pitts

John, 200

## Pitty

Ephriam, 108

## Pointer

William, 190, 270, 499,  
521  
Wm., 60

## Polard

Wm., 74

## Pollard, 19, 21, 35, 189, 249, 342, 426, 481

James, 197  
John, 333  
Thomas, 321  
William, 6, 48, 188, 189,  
198, 200, 213, 276, 285,  
289, 297, 312, 321, 505  
Wm., 24

## Pollen

Mathew, 488

## Ponder

Amos, 117, 262, 491

## Pool, 291, 462

Ephraim, 302  
Ephraim Petty, 116, 299  
Philip, 302

## Pool(?)

Phillip, 104

## Pool

Stoveall, 159  
William, 59, 117, 118,  
149, 175, 177, 185  
Wm., 118

## Poole

Stoveal, 180  
William, 10

## Pooler

A., 136  
**Pope, 7, 64, 80, 127, 136,  
141, 165, 173, 216, 238,  
318, 362, 364, 369, 385,  
452**

B., 74, 206, 463

Burnwell, 143

Burrel, 11, 239, 482

Burrell, 241, 366

Burwell, 19, 55, 117, 166,  
223, 244, 246, 324, 423,  
435, 444

Elijah, 435

Henry, 164

Henry, 245, 268, 372, 417,  
494

J., 177

John, 60, 127, 174, 259,  
277, 281, 290, 318, 321,  
361, 396, 415, 488, 506,  
510, 520, 521  
John, Heirs, 34

## Pope (cont.)

Wiley, 384, 433  
William, 312, 408, 435  
Willie, 144, 455  
Willis, 21, 67, 167, 199,  
231, 366, 370, 374, 377,  
398, 455  
Wyler, 361  
Wylie, Col., 136, 395

## Porit

John, 269

## Porter, 315

B., 140, 384  
Ben, 138, 379  
Benjamin, 299, 370  
Cecilia, 122, 178  
Solomon, 69, 294  
Thomas, 172, 372  
W., 1  
Widow, 427

## Portlon(?), 119

## Portwood

Benjamin, 118, 391

## Poss

C., 1, 385  
George, 125, 389  
H., 389  
Henry, 125, 463

## Poteat

Richard, 379

## Potridge, 122

## Pots

Moses, 169, 191, 334  
William, 334, 411

## Potts, 469

James, 207  
Moses, 44, 192, 353, 365  
Senior, 96  
Stephen, 209, 273, 503  
William, 95, 195, 209,  
218, 278, 396, 507  
Wm., 101

## Pound

John, 198

## Powdy

Lewis, 500

## Powel, 253

Cadar, 508  
Cader, 248, 258, 397, 476  
Jesse, 218  
Kadar(Cadar), 508  
Lewis, 258, 271, 289, 485  
Moses, 247, 248, 252,  
255, 470, 488  
Nelson, 395  
Richard, 25  
Ruth, 49, 487  
Widow, 82, 283, 432, 509

# Index

- Powell**, 309, 357, 401, 448, 473  
Andrew, 117  
Cadar, 519  
Cader, 19, 54, 75, 117, 163, 187, 196, 485  
Cedar, 203  
Jesse, 456  
Kedar, 26, 440  
Kedar(Cadar), 279  
Lewis, 32, 94, 118, 197  
Moses, 79, 117, 149, 186, 218, 276, 287, 436, 478, 490, 505  
Nelson, 33  
Richard, 68, 117, 136, 304, 344, 434, 439, 450  
Ruth, 118, 261, 313, 456  
William, 167, 201
- Power**  
John, 118
- Powers**, 153, 333  
F., 138  
Francis, 210  
francis, 217  
Francis, 322, 409  
John, 223, 261
- Prasdill**  
Widow, 422
- Prater**, 383  
Joseph, 383
- Prather**  
Benajah, 184  
Elias J., 32, 182
- Pratt**  
Martha, 241
- Pressdrige**  
John, 3
- Prestage**  
John, 211, 290
- Prestin(?)**, 512
- Prewet**  
Jacob, 342  
Lemuel, 343
- Prewett**, 476  
Jacob, 475  
Levi, 343  
William, 476
- Price**  
Daniel, 380  
E., 382  
Ilelum, 40  
John, 79, 248, 438, 459  
Kelum, 450  
Lewis, 237  
Meredith, 207  
Meridith, 230
- Prick**  
James, 255
- Priest**  
Joseph, 207
- Prince**  
John, 226
- Prior**  
Edward, 320, 458  
Joseph, 324
- Providence**  
Jacob, 255
- Pruett**  
Jacob, 118, 275, 476, 503  
Widow, 332
- Pruitt**  
Lemuel, 118  
Levi, 118  
Levi, Capt., 107
- Pryer**  
Matthew, 153, 344  
Phillip, 153, 344
- Pryor**, 353
- Psalmson**, 117, 175  
Thomas, 109, 118, 177, 393
- Psalmsond**  
Thomas, 183  
Thomas L., 43
- Psmond**  
John, 353
- Pugh**  
Elijah, 170, 247, 326  
Jehu, 118  
Jesse, 17, 71, 118, 249, 257, 260, 277, 285, 294, 418, 421, 481, 489, 506
- Pulham**  
Robert, 464
- Puliam(?)**  
William, 143
- Pullam**  
Joseph, 187, 223, 286  
Robert, 216, 224, 312, 413  
Thomas, 195  
William, 197, 223, 286, 292, 293  
Wm., 90, 187, 217
- Pullen**, 20  
Elijah, 43, 182  
James, 43  
Joseph, 374  
M., 149, 175  
Silas M., 185  
Thomas, 118, 178, 179, 180, 183
- Pullen(Pullin)**  
Elijah, 118
- Pullham**  
Robert, 118, 349
- Pulliam**, 7, 246, 338  
John, Heirs, 325  
Joseph, 37, 146, 520
- Pulliam (cont.)**  
Robert, 341, 445, 468, 514  
William, 90, 146, 208, 308, 458, 468, 473, 516, 521
- Pullim**  
William, 143
- Pullin**, 108, 183, 473  
Eliza, 183  
James, 183  
Joseph, 118, 139, 182  
Mr., 471  
Robert, 69, 343  
Thomas, 27, 179, 183  
William, 473  
William G., 118, 183  
Wm., 108
- Pullium**  
Robert, 140
- Pullum**, 451, 520  
William, 520
- Purby**  
William, 520
- Purdise**  
James, 187
- Purkins**, 135, 262, 466  
Benjamin, 112  
Isaac, 391  
John, 118, 119, 391  
Lunsford, 119, 388  
Moses, 166, 419, 435  
Peter, 447, 473  
William, 441
- Push**  
Jesse, 22
- Putnell**, 296
- Py**, 142, 407
- Pye**  
Harry, 418  
James, 119, 410, 473  
Jesse, 3, 171, 304
- Pyeburn**  
John, 173  
Richard, 173
- Q**
- Quarns**  
John, 334
- Quearns**, 143
- Quere**  
William, 464
- Querens**  
John, 96
- Querns(?)**, 27
- Querns**, 168, 172, 224, 272, 336, 337, 344, 346, 381, 417, 501
- Querns (cont.)**  
John, 32, 42, 77, 82, 83, 84, 88, 106, 119, 133, 157, 218, 251, 260, 268, 277, 293, 295, 320, 354, 373, 384, 385, 390, 413, 431, 449, 479, 486, 494, 504, 506
- Quinnes**  
John, 119
- Qurlis(?)**  
John, 356
- Qurnes**  
John, 255
- R**
- Rachal**  
Miles, 351
- Rachele**  
Miles, 234, 315
- Rachell**  
Miles, 470
- Raden**  
Benjamin, 312
- Radford**  
John, 119  
R., 119  
Reuben, 119, 195, 204, 212
- Raferty**  
Michael, 340
- Raffata**  
Michael, 352
- Rafferty**, 63, 375, 400  
Michael, 103
- Raffetar(?)**  
Richard, 136
- Raffeter**  
Richard, 350
- Raffeth**  
Richard, 136
- Raffety**  
Michael, 280
- Raffitie**  
Richard, 150
- Ragan**, 308, 408  
Jonathan, 58, 61, 119, 205, 226, 253, 255, 258, 269, 301, 359, 415, 479, 484, 485, 498  
Mark, 119, 368  
Richard, 516
- Raggan**  
Mark, 145, 356
- Raglan**, 466  
Benjamin, 312

# Index

- Ragland**, 121, 142, 170, 351, 454  
Ben, 119  
Benjamin, 488  
Coleman, 422
- Ragland(?)**  
Erin, 55
- Ragland**  
Evan, 120, 187, 246, 258, 274, 299, 300, 408, 488  
Evans, 119
- Raglin**, 22, 220, 298, 403  
Ben, 258  
Benjamin, 322, 472  
Evan, 11, 72, 284, 469
- Ragling**  
Evan, 120  
Even, 503
- Ragsdale**  
James, 59, 69, 394, 395  
Vamez, 25
- Rail**  
Wyatt, 163, 184
- Railey**  
James, 476
- Raines**, 268
- Rainey**  
Edmund, 102
- Rains**  
Ignatious, 120  
Ignatius, 371
- Raley**  
James, 197
- Ralston**, 30, 292  
James, 285, 358
- Rameny**  
Keindal, 434
- Ramse**  
William, 216
- Ramsey**, 22, 24, 156, 189, 206, 268, 285, 306, 435, 465, 475, 494  
John, 23, 70, 256, 375  
Randal, 331, 348  
Randall, 418  
Randle, 468  
Randolph, 160, 261, 292, 461, 487  
William, 120, 252
- Ramshearil**  
Daniel, 316
- Ramsy**  
Randle, 154  
William, 478
- Ranald(?)**  
Fredrick, 8
- Randolph**  
Richard, 141
- Raney**  
Edmond, 140  
Edmund, 179  
Edward, 390  
William, 424
- Rankin**  
Andrew, 59
- Rasberrey**, 456
- Rasberry**, 62, 345, 404  
Philip, 45  
William, 517
- Rashberry**, 45
- Ratleigh**, 271
- Ratliff**, 53, 151, 174, 257, 306, 313, 324, 330, 343, 485  
Robert, 428  
William, 330, 369, 469, 472
- Rattiff**, 151
- Rawles**, 309
- Ray**, 15, 183, 326, 393  
Charles, 159, 222, 440  
Chester, 180  
Chestley, 127  
Christly, 15, 393  
David, 237  
E.(?), 111  
George, 514  
Hugh, 521  
Jacob, 47, 348, 520  
John, 368  
John, Heirs, 423  
Moses, 162, 368  
Murry, 392  
Samuel, 4  
Sanders, 520  
William, 162, 368
- Rayan**  
Joseph, 439
- Rayley**  
James, 476
- Rayney**  
William, 97
- Raynolds**  
George, 8, 498
- Rea(?)**  
Howell, 112
- Read**, 197  
Ajanadab, 197  
Alexander, 351
- Reading(?)**  
Widow, 521
- Ready**  
James, 412
- Reagan**  
Mark, 431
- Reatherford**, 74
- Reaves**, 42, 367, 412  
Alexander, 418  
B., 391  
Daniel, 231, 346  
John, 375, 385  
Jonathan, 94
- Reddar**, 221
- Redden**, 405
- Reddick**, 297, 429  
Abraham, 99, 204, 246, 267, 287, 397, 494  
Absolom, 516  
William, 435
- Reddock**, 437  
Absalom, 207
- Rede**, 375
- Redford**  
Reuben, 396  
Rubin, 101
- Redgdell**  
Samuel, 333
- Redick**  
Abraham, 470  
Absolom, 309
- Redmonds**, 86
- Reed**, 309  
George, 200, 322, 476  
George, Jr., 476  
George, Sr., 476  
James, 308  
John, 255
- Reedee**, 338
- Reedy**  
John, 338
- Rees**, 321, 465  
Captain, 320  
Hugh, 103, 110, 135, 192, 212, 288, 321, 324, 339, 353, 415, 448, 462, 463, 464  
Hugh, Capt., 444  
Roger, 2, 37, 353, 420, 427
- Reese**, 104, 121, 184  
Daniel, 338
- Reeves**, 180, 375  
Alexander, 120  
B. B., 82, 182  
Bennet, 52, 385  
Bennett, 165, 376  
Daniel, 56, 57, 109, 120, 216, 361, 362  
Elijah, 92  
Jeremiah, 273, 501  
John, 63  
Thomas, 10, 149, 175
- Reid**, 43  
George, 120  
George, Jr., 120  
George, Sr, 120
- Reid (cont.)**  
John, 490  
Widow, 171
- Reight**, 423
- Remby**  
John, 376
- Renbro**  
John, 411
- Render**  
James, 39, 69, 159, 180, 181, 379  
Joshua, 69  
Joshua, Jr., 69  
Robert L., 132, 180
- Renfroe**, 307, 315
- Rennoil**  
Widow, 31
- Rentfroe**, 351  
George, 28, 273
- Retty(?)**, 427
- Revere**, 32  
Wyat, 372
- Reves**  
Elijah, 391  
R., 387
- Reyley**, 72  
Joseph, 285
- Reynolds**, 13, 299, 434  
Elzy B, 107  
Elzy B., 392  
George, 120, 269, 287  
Silas, 128, 179
- Rheny**  
William, 496
- Rheny**  
William, 263, 264, 497
- Rhodes**, 119, 381, 388  
Benjamin, 272, 278, 502, 507  
Eurtis H., 63  
Thomas, 61, 176
- Rhony**  
William, 254, 483
- Rials**  
Widow, 216
- Rice**  
Anderson, 475  
John, 39, 46, 51, 89, 334, 381, 383, 476, 520
- Richard**  
Ryan, 191
- Richards**, 56, 147, 156  
William, 52, 190  
Wm., 120
- Richardson**, 21, 35, 40, 62, 138, 199, 225, 243, 309, 326, 409, 437, 443, 451, 458, 459  
Agness, 200, 404  
Amos, 343

# Index

## Richardson (cont.)

Burrell, 211  
Burwell, 161, 217  
Captain, 321  
Isham, 11, 120, 183, 381,  
402, 403  
J., 302  
J, Jr., 120  
John, 87, 120, 197, 360,  
396  
Joseph, 120, 265, 339, 492  
Mr., 64  
Richard, 105, 449  
Thomas, 377, 518  
W., 429  
Walker, 21, 39, 121, 171,  
200, 228, 230, 289, 290,  
329, 333, 356, 400, 402,  
432, 439, 449, 451, 518  
Walter(?), 73  
Widow, 201, 259

## Richardson(?)

Widow, 488

## Richardson

William, 109, 166, 241,  
245, 314, 362, 398  
William, Heirs, 393

## Richarson

Wm., Heirs, 118

## Richeson

Heirs, 117, 175

## Richieson, 8

## Richinson

Heirs, 175

## Richson

Heirs, 30

## Rickerson, 471

## Ricketson

Benjamin, 463

## Riddle

A., 395  
Madden, 375  
Thomas, 166, 183

## Rideley, 29, 385

## Ridelle, 362

## Riden

Benjamin, 121

## Rider, 302

Benjamin, 251

## Ridgale

Daniel, 83  
Samuel, 148, 302

## Ridgdell

Samuel, 109

## Ridgle(Ridgole)

Samuel, 471

## Ridler, 257

## Rigann

Jonathan, 484

## Rigby

Joseph, 478

## Riggans

Jonathan, 116  
Jonathon, 186

## Riggin, 430

## Riggins, 128

## Riggs, 30

## Right, 9

Arthur, 276  
Basil, 240  
Reuben, 386

## Rightrie(?), 287

## Rights, 66

## Riley, 144

Joseph, 299, 338, 346  
Samuel, 270  
Samuel, Sr., 499

## Rilley, 23

## Ring

John, 112

## Rite

N., 343  
Nathan, 339

## Rivers, 433

Jeremiah, 507

## Rivers(?)

R., 16

## Rivers

Richard, 448

## Rivier

Hearbert(?), 30  
Holland, 30

## Roadon

John, 224

## Roads

Benjamin, 157, 396  
H., 375

## Roan, 336, 344

Dunstal, 223  
Hudstall, 483  
James, 518  
Tudstall, 31, 33, 495  
Tunstall, 254, 265, 493,  
500, 501, 507

## Roane

Tunstall, 216, 254, 268,  
278

## Rob

Henry, 220

## Robenett

John, 188

## Robenette

John, 289

## Robert

John, 209

## Roberts, 218, 226, 290, 404

John, 14, 49, 83, 121, 170,  
191, 201, 217, 238, 252,  
271, 277, 367, 370, 406,  
410, 500, 506  
Milton G., 20, 121, 184  
Thomas, 379

## Robertson, 13, 59, 106, 227,

232, 300, 375, 426, 475,  
519  
David, 230  
John, 175, 218, 273, 303,  
357  
Jonathan, 283  
Thomas, 47, 226  
W., 382  
William, 172, 377, 475

## Robeson, 238

John, 43

## Robinett, 499

John, 199, 472

## Robinnett, 270

John, 6

## Robinson, 132, 143, 432,

494  
David, 449, 513  
John, 163, 502, 513  
Jonathan, 512

## Robison, 196, 200, 267, 286,

290, 401, 411  
David, 283  
John, 253, 414

## Robuner

John, 408

## Rochele

Miles, 58

## Rochell

Miles, 234  
Ralph, 234

## Rockamore, 262

## Rockmore, 491

## Rocquemore

James, 269

## Rodgers

Demsey, 35  
John, 223, 225, 313, 328,  
466  
Reuben, 217  
Taylor, 316

## Roding

John, 204

## Roe

Samuel, 121, 392

## Roferty

Michael, 475

## Rogers, 34, 347, 369, 445,

466  
Demsey, 459  
Drury, 51, 166, 249, 261,  
477, 498

## Rogers (cont.)

John, 44, 49, 135, 193,  
335, 344, 351, 382, 462,  
474  
Peleg, 302  
Peley, 438  
William, 344, 351  
Wm., 334

## Roguemoore

James, 324

## Roguemoore, 329, 349

James, 133, 247, 337, 371  
John, 211

## Roiley

Joseph, 516

## Roiquimore

James, 494

## Roland

Richard, 23, 154

## Rolins, 303

## Rolls, 53

## Rone, 274

James, 277, 506

Tunsdal, 192

Tunstal, 10

Tunstall, 193, 198, 270,  
272

## Roqueniore

James, 483

## Roquimore, 76

## Rorie

John, 154, 392

## Rose, 77, 421

Henry, 24, 185, 281, 510

John, 236

Samuel, 236, 517

Stephen, 489

Thomas, 193, 413, 497

## Ross, 112, 154, 226, 304

(?), 410

James, 325

Jesse, 35

John, 92, 121, 196, 206,

328, 402, 410, 518

Robert, 121, 210, 328

Samuel, 236

Thomas, 121

## Rosser

John, 227

## Rottiff(?)

Wm., 91

## Roudon

John, 38

## Round, 518

## Routon

John, 198

## Rowan

Lewis D., 92, 391

## Rowden

John, 109, 476

# Index

- Rowe**, 246  
**Rowel**  
Jesse, 475  
**Rowland**  
Richard, 331, 434, 468  
**Royal**  
Anna, 454  
**Roylin(Raglin)**, 190  
**Ruchele**  
John, 315  
Miles, 315  
**Rucker**  
Gideon P., 163, 184  
John, 143, 441  
Presley, 196  
Presly, 413  
Willis, 136, 280  
**Ruff**, 176, 455  
Susanah, 41, 121, 443  
Widdow, 245  
Widow, 98, 427  
**Rumley**  
John, 132  
**Rumsey**  
Henry, 55  
**Run**, 103, 104, 349, 462, 469  
**Runald**  
George, 15  
**Runalds**, 501  
Dudley, 135  
Preston, 135  
**Runells**, 207  
**Runnal**  
Ben, 372  
**Runnalds**  
George, 282  
Richard, 270  
Spencer, 436  
**Runnalls**  
George, 250, 255  
Hermon, 262  
James, 253  
Richard, 249  
**Runnals**  
Benjamin, 146  
Frederick, 301  
George, 9, 60, 108  
Ignatius, 273  
Jane, 279  
Preston, 408  
Richard, 292  
Spencer, 281  
**Runnell**  
George, 120  
**Runnells**  
George, 402, 490  
Preston, 338  
Spencer, 338  
**Runnels**, 13, 232, 284, 513  
Frederick, 484  
George, 459  
James, 508  
Jane, 479  
Richard, 520  
Silas, 107  
Spencer, 25, 510  
**Runnolds(?)**, 221  
**Runnolds**, 225, 241, 338, 496  
George, 302, 512  
Harmon, 408  
Richard, 481  
Spencer, 217  
Thomas, 410  
**Runnols**, 124  
Silas, 392  
**Runolds**  
Thomas, 224  
**Rupell**  
Marke, 96  
**Rush**  
Jephtha, 121, 466  
Widow, 330  
**Rushing**, 351  
**Russel**, 252, 253, 381, 476  
Henry, 102  
Hilory, 32  
Jeremiah, 42  
John, 76, 126, 192, 202, 372, 432  
Robert, 17, 77, 190  
Thomas C., 459  
**Russell**, 207, 342, 476, 479, 519  
David, 477  
Hilory, 180  
James, 185  
Jeremiah, 302  
John, 146  
Mark, 394  
Robert, 212, 218, 324, 399, 466  
Thomas, 324, 331  
Thomas C., 121, 320  
Thomas Commander, 322  
**Ruston**  
John B., 340, 468  
**Ruth(?)**, 100  
**Rutherford**, 23, 37, 92, 202, 211, 221, 321, 350, 486  
Benjamin, 21, 442  
H., 500  
John, 110, 121, 207, 210, 222, 271, 330, 332, 500  
Robert, 315  
Samuel, 214  
**Rutledge**, 53, 99, 193, 204, 206, 241  
George, 135, 235, 320  
James, 13, 96  
Thomas, 23, 101, 192, 194, 195, 197, 241, 306, 313  
**Rutldige**  
Joseph, 21, 179  
**Ruttledge**, 420  
**Ryan**, 362  
John, 461  
Joseph, 78, 303, 304, 332, 358, 422  
Richard, 91, 288, 415  
**Ryley**, 65, 250, 480  
Joseph, 252  
**Rynolds**  
Dudley, 311  
Frederick, 269, 498  
George, 267, 495  
Presley, 311  
Richard, 500  
Spencer, 240  
**Rynolds(Runnalds)**  
Spencer, 36  
**S**  
**Sackson**, 327  
**Saffold**, 102, 181, 196, 200, 269, 310, 311, 498  
Bird, 59, 177, 178, 395  
Daniel, 123  
Reuben, 192, 205, 206, 319, 327  
Reubin, 140, 155, 187, 336, 406  
Richard, 224  
William, 59, 121, 175, 355  
**Saffole**  
William, 30  
**Safford**  
Bird, 144  
**Safold**  
Reuben, 521  
Rubin, 166  
Wm., 68  
**Sailor**, 11  
**Sailors**, 410  
Michael, 406  
**Sales**, 196, 413  
**Sallas**  
John, 24, 26, 110, 499  
**Sallis**  
John, 24, 122, 212, 270, 308, 321, 353, 413, 414, 499  
**Salmon**  
Lewis, 113  
**Salors**  
Michael, 477  
**Sammon**  
James, 489  
Lewis, 501  
Lewis, Heirs, 274, 503  
**Sammons**  
David., Heirs, 503  
Heirs, 124  
**Samon(Psalmon)**  
Thomas, 118  
**Sampson**  
James, 413  
**Samson**  
James, 146, 507  
William, 154  
Wm., 36  
**Samuel**  
Crocket, 372  
**Sanchet**  
B., 237  
**Sandage**  
Jacob, 186  
John, 223  
**Sanderford**  
H., 141  
Harris, 122  
R., 122  
**Sanders**, 204, 327, 408, 496  
Abraham, 300  
Jacob, 298, 503  
Jesse, 119  
Joshua, 83, 122, 173, 187, 195, 237, 249, 447, 477  
**Sandford**, 446  
J., 445, 453  
Jesse, 71, 122, 331, 440, 445  
L. B., 127  
**Sandidge**  
John, 169, 517  
**Sanding**  
Claiborne, 246  
**Sandridg**  
John, 130  
**Sandridge**, 312  
John, 455  
**Sanerford**  
Richard, 122  
**Sanford**, 34, 103, 125, 345, 349, 445, 456, 476  
Harris, 178  
Henry, 95, 121, 392, 393  
J., 80, 145  
Jesse, 64, 122, 233  
L. B., 180  
Richard, 178



# Index

- Sansom**  
James, 81, 190, 197, 278,  
286, 511  
William, 196, 299, 410,  
467, 519, 520  
Wm., 222
- Sansom(?)**  
Wm., 392
- Sanson**  
William, 463
- Saphanton**  
Richard, 132
- Sapington**  
Richard, 332
- Sappington**  
John, 122, 383  
Richard, 122, 376, 383
- Saterdwhite**  
Wm., 100
- Saterwhite, 327, 422**  
Francis, 226, 325, 326,  
346  
John, 464  
William, 234, 406
- Sattawhite**  
William, 263
- Satter**  
Matthew, 11
- Satterwhite**  
Frances, 122, 123  
Francis, 122, 334  
Frank, 58, 423  
William, 492  
Wm., 12
- Saturwhite, 233**
- Sauder, 50**
- Saunders**  
Robert, 123, 337, 345, 347
- Savadge**  
Love, 190
- Savage**  
Lovell, 367  
Loveles, 408  
Loveless, 49, 277, 370,  
506
- Savel, 124**
- Savidage**  
John, 287
- Savidge**  
Loveless, 152, 171, 238,  
362, 404, 415
- Sawyear**  
John, 423
- Sawyer, 336**  
John, 82, 123, 133, 259,  
358, 451, 456, 520
- Saxon**  
David, 310  
Davis, 123, 442
- Saxon (cont.)**  
Hugh, 305, 404  
Samuel, 304
- Saxton, 365, 413**
- Saylor**  
Christopher, 236
- Saylors, 333, 422**  
Christopher, 123
- Sayton**  
Michael, 260
- Scales**  
Thomas, 123
- Scarlet, 443**  
James, 98, 403
- Scarlett, 98, 121, 176, 187,**  
287  
James, 245, 252, 286, 427,  
479
- Scarlock, 139**  
William, 138
- Soals**  
Robert, 125, 182
- Scoles**  
R., 182
- Scott, 75, 270, 413, 419, 420,**  
499  
Benjamin, 21, 505  
James, 460  
Joseph, 460  
Peter, 113  
S., 257, 489  
Samuel, 248  
William, 460
- Scott(Scott)**  
Reuben, 393
- Scott, 19, 169, 174, 212, 248,**  
282, 335, 362, 412, 417,  
443  
Alexander, 199, 200  
Ben, 189  
Benjamin, 123, 253, 266,  
293, 396, 397, 493  
James, 123, 187, 196, 245,  
269  
John, 123, 245  
Joseph, 196, 444  
R., 178  
Reuben, 123  
Samuel, 3, 119, 123, 197,  
199, 258, 274, 488, 511,  
519  
Thomas, 112, 123, 137,  
227, 228, 243  
William, 123, 234, 471
- Scrivner**  
Thomas, 365
- Scroggin**  
Humphrey, 347  
Thomas, 347
- Scudder**  
William, 469  
Wm., 123
- Scurlock, 21, 137, 200, 409,**  
417, 426, 459  
Joshua, 124, 137, 336,  
396, 445  
William, 137, 213, 445
- Sea**  
John, 44
- Seaburay**  
Esther, 124
- Seabury**  
Esther, 271, 500
- Seal**  
Anthony, 124, 314, 339,  
397, 398  
Charles, 222  
Jarvis, 124, 397  
John, 339, 417  
Joshua, 313  
William, 266
- Seale, 329**  
Anthony, 124  
Anthony, Jr., 314  
Jarvis, 314  
Jervis, 345  
John, 124, 339
- Sealmuse**  
William, 124, 264, 289,  
496
- Seals, 4, 62, 225, 273, 337**  
Anthony, 9, 62, 83, 124,  
208, 306, 423, 437  
Anthony, Jr., 306  
Benjamin, 157, 297  
Charles, 92, 212, 443  
Enoch, 92, 210, 212, 315  
James, 437, 498  
Jarvis, 306  
Jervis, 45, 62, 124
- Seals(?)**  
John, 36
- Seals**  
John, 124  
Robert, 126  
Thomas, 64, 92, 99, 210,  
212, 237, 282, 302, 315,  
443, 445, 511  
William, 201, 256, 289,  
437, 484
- Seal(Seals)**  
Jervis, 359
- Searing**  
Joseph, 121, 320, 459
- Seay**  
James, 363
- Sebrow**  
Easter, 169
- Sedwill**  
David, 138
- Seemes(?)**  
M., 392
- Seer**  
Joshua, 134
- Sefridge**  
John, 513
- Selemuse**  
William, 124
- Selfradge, 52**  
Robert, 20, 124, 324
- Selfrage**  
Robert, 444, 461
- Selfredge**  
Robert, 236
- Sellers**  
John, 270, 510, 520  
Mr., 281
- Sells, 352**  
John, 98, 499  
Samuel, 252
- Semmes**  
Ignatus, 125
- Semmons, 257**
- Serviner**  
Jesse, 125  
Thomas, 125
- Settles**  
James, 55, 60
- Seudder**  
William, 375
- Sewall**  
Lewis, 114, 371
- Sewel, 78, 221, 335**  
Henry, 219, 268  
Joshua, 336  
Sam, 129  
Samuel, 41, 338, 402, 497  
William, 287, 493  
Zedick, 381
- Sewell, 11, 56, 230, 233, 303,**  
316, 317, 437, 451, 457  
Henery, 495  
Henry, 125  
James, 203, 311  
Joseph, 311  
Joshua, 199, 262  
Samuel, 243, 262, 374,  
504  
William, 305, 374
- Sexon, 439**
- Shackleford, 302**  
John, 518  
Richard, 215
- Shakleford**  
John, 337  
John, Jr., 155, 337  
John, Sr., 155

# Index

- Shakler**  
Thomas, 462
- Shamolin**  
Isaias, 348
- Shank**  
Henry, 125, 169, 176, 389  
John, 125, 389
- Shanks**  
John, 162, 385
- Shannon**, 282, 439, 511  
John, 45, 96, 274, 404, 503
- Shannon(?)**  
John, 212
- Shannon**  
Thomas, 125, 264, 489, 497, 518, 519
- Shannon (Sannon)**  
Thomas, 257
- Sharerman**  
Rob., 48
- Sharman**, 140  
Robert, 418
- Sharp**, 475  
Ann, 125, 490  
Anne, 255  
Isham, 4, 296, 521  
Joseph, 17, 26, 248, 262, 491
- Shaw**, 35, 295, 357, 413, 515, 518  
Amos, 125, 418  
D., 235  
Daniel, 315, 333  
David, 273, 503  
Weymouth, 8, 187, 199
- Shay(?)**  
Isham, 406
- Sheales**  
Samuel, 344
- Shearman**, 490  
Robert, 165
- Shears**, 286
- Shedd**  
John, 92
- Sheerman**  
Robert, 514
- Sheets**, 89  
Nicholas, 33, 373
- Sheffield**  
Zachariah, 114, 125, 233, 446, 475, 516
- Sheffteal**  
Zachariah, 345
- Sheilds**  
James, 125
- Shekes**  
Elias, 446  
Jonas, 446
- Shelman**  
John, 295
- Shelton**, 110, 459  
Henry, 220, 404
- Shepard**, 57, 102, 141  
James, 57, 376
- Sheperd**  
Peter, 236
- Shephard**, 41, 108, 487  
James, 14, 39, 84, 244  
Peter, 464
- Shepherd**, 86, 212, 394, 398  
James, 62, 222, 441  
John, 194
- Shepherds**, 195
- Shepherd**, 7, 57, 115, 186, 204, 222, 242, 355, 423  
A., 7  
Andrew, 7, 178, 354  
J., 39  
James, 225, 334, 516  
Peter, 122, 125, 334, 473  
Robert, 125, 473  
Robison, 186  
T., 176
- Shepley**  
Robert, Jr., 304  
Robert, Sr., 304
- Sheppard**  
James, 369  
Joseph, 181
- Shepperd**  
James, 165, 418
- Sheril**  
David, 125, 497
- Sherill**  
David, 441
- Sherman**, 255, 390  
Clement, 355  
George, 256  
James, 89  
John, 30, 220, 386, 392  
Robert, 216, 267, 385
- Shermon**, 226
- Sherral**  
William, 502
- Sherrall**  
David, 186
- Sherrer**, 183  
David, 251  
Peter, 249  
William, 48  
Wm., 118
- Sherrill**, 24, 272  
David, 24, 25, 219, 220, 263
- Sherrod**, 385
- Shields**, 467  
James, 466  
John, 125, 450
- Shiffle**  
Zachariah, 345
- Shiftel**  
Zachariah, 437
- Shirk**, 517
- Shoder**  
William, 399, 459
- Shoel**  
Calbreath, 371
- Shopshear**  
William, 513
- Shopshere**  
William, 48
- Shore**  
Reuben, 196  
Reubin, 518
- Shores**  
Simeon, 125, 309
- Shorin(?)**  
Peter, 480
- Short**, 49, 215, 273, 378, 380, 384, 502  
Francis, 296  
Mr., 38
- Shorte**, 109
- Shorter**  
Elijah, 387  
Jacob, 126, 387  
James, 126, 384  
Reuben C., 387  
Russel, 126  
Russell, 384
- Shourd**, 416
- Shropshire**  
Matthew, 353  
William, 266, 297, 353, 465, 496
- Shuffield**  
Zachariah, 285
- Shurman**  
John, 154  
William, 439
- Sibrow**  
Easter, 454
- Sidwell**, 163  
Daniel, 513  
David, 5, 31, 126, 253, 267, 273, 283, 370, 380, 478, 502  
Sidwell, 310  
Thomas G., 182  
Thomas Y., 126  
Wm., 224
- Silves**, 163
- Silvey**, 200, 376, 432  
Abraham, 126, 185
- Simeon**  
Samuel, 492
- Simmermon**  
Barney, 401, 424  
Simon, 424
- Simmes**  
Ignatius, 126, 182
- Simmon**, 374  
William, 377
- Simmons**, 15, 83, 86, 107, 137, 154, 244, 328, 360, 396, 410, 475  
Adam, 3, 126, 166, 192, 209, 290, 305, 421  
Addam, 397  
Asa, 126, 251, 479  
Charles, 150  
Henry, 126, 219, 336  
J., 137, 293  
James, 414  
John, 168, 276, 403, 409, 422, 436, 457, 505, 517  
S., 53  
Stern, 517  
Will, 377  
William, 34, 366, 377, 397  
Wm., 85
- Simmonson**  
Isaac, 463
- Simmons(Simons)**, 443
- Simms**  
F., 35  
James, 434  
Joel, 126, 454
- Simon**, 274  
John, 106
- Simon(?)**  
John, 506
- Simons**, 211, 350  
A., 389  
Abraham, 126  
Adam, 159  
Wm., 159
- Simonson**, 343, 349  
Isaac, 419
- Simonton**  
Thomas, 235
- Simpson**, 69, 222, 226, 243, 397  
Archibald, 127, 372  
James, 42, 93, 100, 127, 177, 203, 228, 230, 308, 402, 465, 516  
John, 100, 102, 105, 177, 228, 232, 388  
Lucy, 384  
Samuel, 127  
William, 127, 180

# Index

- Sims**, 163, 164, 376, 460  
C., 183  
F., 311  
Frederick, 410, 419, 420  
Fredrick, 450  
Ignatius, 381  
James, 47, 127, 359, 364,  
405, 435  
Joel, 123, 310  
John, 379  
Joseph, 198  
Martin, 170  
Mrs., 34  
Robert, 127, 214, 273  
William, 227
- Simson**  
James, 127, 274, 503  
Lucy, 62  
Samuel, 265
- Singleton**  
Robert, 200, 298
- Sinquefield**, 215
- Sirat**  
Leonard, 127
- Sisam(?)**, 491
- Sisson**, 227
- Sizemore**  
Henry, 517  
Mary, 127, 420
- Skinner**  
Archer, 127, 465
- Slack**  
Jese, 388  
Jesse, 127, 394  
John, 35, 127, 178, 388,  
394  
John, Jr., 127, 388
- Slade**  
Nicholas, 42, 127, 310,  
311
- Slahon**  
Duke, 219
- Slaten**  
John, 357  
Joseph, 320
- Slater**  
Wm., 186
- Slatham**  
John, 144
- Slation**  
Goardvine, 251
- Slaton**, 509  
John, 356, 357, 360  
Joseph, 359, 376  
Obadiah, 391  
Samuel, 127, 391  
William, 185
- Slaughter**, 54, 397  
Ezekiel, 217, 218, 219,  
286, 429
- Slaughter (cont.)**  
Reuben, 286, 401, 402  
Samuel, 401, 402, 520  
W., 208
- Slayer**, 521
- Slayton**  
Elizabeth, 173
- Sled**  
Joshua, 121, 127, 466, 467
- Slester**  
James R., 20  
John T., 20  
Simeon, 20
- Sloan(?)**  
David, 78
- Sloan**  
David, 272, 278, 501, 507
- Smaley**  
Michael, 505
- Smalley**  
Michael, 32
- Smallshire**, 93
- Smallwood**, 515  
Elisha, 13, 127, 128, 260,  
486, 487  
William, 128  
Wilson, 387
- Smalwood**, 435  
Elisha, 261
- Smart**  
David James, 208  
James, 128, 188, 208, 323,  
364, 465
- Smawwood**, 236
- Smiley**  
Robert, 128
- Smith**, 3, 7, 23, 34, 35, 39,  
47, 51, 53, 55, 63, 66, 69,  
84, 85, 97, 104, 108, 112,  
114, 122, 124, 127, 133,  
136, 144, 150, 154, 157,  
160, 161, 164, 165, 168,  
189, 198, 205, 217, 222,  
226, 233, 237, 245, 249,  
256, 262, 271, 274, 275,  
276, 278, 280, 284, 297,  
298, 306, 308, 314, 323,  
328, 334, 339, 348, 353,  
354, 372, 373, 383, 385,  
404, 411, 415, 416, 424,  
425, 427, 430, 436, 437,  
442, 445, 450, 466, 476,  
481, 484, 500, 506, 507,  
510  
Aaron, 203  
Abraham, 101, 128, 263,  
452, 491  
Alexander, 49, 56, 322,  
333, 367, 369, 370  
Anthon(?), 91
- Smith (cont.)**  
Arthur, 100, 212, 217,  
284, 513  
B., 85  
Barnard, 128, 172, 507  
Barney, 57, 235, 360, 460  
Barny, 48  
Ben, 71, 208  
Benajah, 43, 67, 128, 209,  
387, 439, 521  
Benjamin, 101, 136, 155,  
190, 316, 373, 395  
Burill, 130  
Burrell, 128, 335  
Cally, 182  
Charles, 128, 129, 146,  
407, 408  
Charles T., 20, 183  
David, 19, 93, 150, 173,  
250, 254, 258, 295, 299,  
480, 517  
Davis, 483  
Drew, 128, 452  
Dru, 403  
Drury, 66, 324, 366  
E., 388  
Earane(?), 85  
Ebenezer, 129, 159, 166,  
180, 182, 309  
Esaw, 377  
Francis, 150, 152, 171,  
216, 292, 415, 416, 421  
G., 1  
Gabriel, 129, 236, 413,  
450, 467, 475  
Gall, 40  
George, 129, 132, 386,  
419  
George B., 185  
Griffin, 383  
Guy, 68, 100, 129, 214,  
228, 235, 245, 268, 270,  
312, 341, 494  
Hannah, 234, 298, 300  
Henry, 83  
Henry, 49, 152, 190, 209,  
238, 367, 370, 404, 410  
Israel, 287  
Ivy, 164, 499  
J., 378  
Jacob, 8, 12, 77, 113, 129,  
153, 193, 215, 229, 283,  
318, 430, 513  
Jacob, Heirs, 269, 494  
James, 15, 54, 62, 78, 83,  
86, 113, 129, 130, 152,  
191, 207, 216, 265, 280,  
288, 323, 324, 339, 372,  
398, 416, 465, 471, 472,  
509
- Smith (cont.)**  
James B., 45  
James R., 182  
Jane, 265, 492  
Jasper, 60, 105, 203, 230,  
232, 275, 319, 335, 337,  
402, 410, 504  
Jesper, 129  
Joel T., 386  
John, 16, 27, 44, 48, 55,  
62, 99, 129, 130, 131,  
139, 187, 203, 246, 256,  
305, 309, 320, 323, 333,  
338, 348, 357, 362, 365,  
368, 369, 382, 400, 403,  
419, 428, 444, 446, 448,  
449, 451, 455, 460, 465,  
469, 470, 485  
John E., 450  
John E., Esq., 129  
Jonathan, 448  
Jordan, 208  
Joseph, 463, 521  
Josiah, 164, 402  
Jug(?), 251  
Marther, 372  
Mr., 28  
N., 153, 456  
N. A., 441  
N. M.(?), 5  
Nathan, 70, 78, 216, 253,  
317, 365, 471  
Nathaniel, 53, 73, 130,  
153, 173, 257, 298, 322,  
333, 339, 343, 441, 472,  
485  
Nathaniel Alexander, 5,  
130, 300  
Needam, 155  
Needham, 22, 130, 466,  
516  
Needom, 324, 325  
Neeham, 321  
P., 14, 68, 105, 138, 170,  
305, 366, 375, 407, 420  
Patty, 448  
Peter, 11, 61, 76, 78, 114,  
130, 147, 174, 179, 185,  
186, 192, 202, 206, 210,  
219, 223, 234, 241, 247,  
259, 269, 274, 278, 284,  
289, 295, 300, 312, 317,  
328, 334, 362, 383, 397,  
405, 408, 414, 418, 431,  
443, 454, 463, 482, 485,  
486, 503, 507  
Porter, 9  
Richard, 8, 130, 135, 201,  
214, 221, 324, 455, 466,  
516

# Index

## Smith (cont.)

Robert, 131, 226, 456  
Samuel, 48, 128, 131, 172,  
199, 204, 276, 292, 302,  
305, 408, 460, 493, 505  
Shadrick, 395  
Thomas, 92, 190, 279,  
443, 508  
Timothy, 184  
Timothy T., 163  
Valentine, 338, 514  
Widdow, 146  
Widow, 85, 137, 188, 235,  
406  
William, 14, 29, 40, 42,  
49, 55, 89, 90, 131, 140,  
144, 171, 177, 189, 200,  
210, 213, 220, 236, 240,  
253, 259, 275, 279, 280,  
281, 296, 302, 307, 310,  
311, 312, 315, 343, 351,  
366, 367, 370, 403, 410,  
412, 413, 425, 435, 436,  
437, 444, 448, 450, 451,  
466, 467, 474, 483, 486,  
504, 507, 510  
William, Heirs, 287, 377  
Willis, Heirs, 377  
Wm., 40, 43, 100, 127,  
218, 301, 333  
Zadock, 131, 177, 183,  
395  
Zadok, 184  
**Smyth**, 119, 388  
E., 84  
**Snead**, 307  
Charles, 59, 99, 407  
John, 9, 215  
**Snead(Sneed)**  
John, 193  
**Snealey**  
Michael, 289  
**Snealy**  
Michael, 276  
**Snead**, 151, 287, 323, 324,  
443  
Charles, 132, 337  
Dudley, 313  
**Sneede**  
Dudley, 223  
**Snelson**  
Nat., 138  
Nathaniel, 132, 180  
W., 386  
William, Jr., 159, 180  
William, Sr., 159, 180  
Wm., 69  
**Snider**, 175  
Charles, 389  
John Godlip, 219

## Snither

John Godlip, 132  
**Snow**  
Henery, 132  
Henry, 374  
**Snyder**, 19, 178  
**Solar**  
Michael, 250  
**Solmon**, 96  
**Soloman**, 448  
**Solomon**  
Newsom, 226  
William, 150  
**Sorpet**, 249  
**Sorpet(?)**, 481  
**Sorrel**, 25  
George, 292, 326, 487  
John, 293, 326  
Robert, 286  
**Sorrell**, 367, 400  
Erin, 131  
George, 131, 396  
Green, 131  
John, 131  
**Sorrells**, 83  
Benone, 393  
**Sorrow**, 368  
Henry, 131, 334, 411, 429  
J., 368  
John, 334  
P., 411  
**Sorry**, 61  
**South(?)**  
Samuel, 503  
**Southerton**  
Gibson, 132  
**Soward**, 169, 515  
**Sowel**  
George, 261  
**Spalding**  
John, 267  
**Speake**, 424  
**Spearman**  
John, 132, 386  
**Spencer**  
Alexander, 32  
William, 430, 514  
**Spenson**  
William, 358  
**Spike**  
Elias, 233  
**Spikes**, 437  
Elias, 122, 125  
Josiah, 213  
Nathan, 132, 446  
Nathaniel, 428  
William, 426, 428, 446  
Wm., 132  
**Spingust**  
John, 226

## Spivey

Thomas, 227  
**Spouser**  
Precilla, 327  
**Spousett**  
Lewis, 311  
**Spowser**, 472  
Precilla, 132  
**Spradler**, 418  
**Spradlin**  
John, 165  
**Spradling**  
John, 495  
Joseph, 93, 132, 216, 295  
**Spratlin**, 378, 380  
James, 23, 33, 515, 516  
**Spratling**, 109, 384  
Jesse, 4  
Joseph, 463  
**Springer**, 463  
Job, 37, 118, 221, 349,  
361  
Joel, 463  
John, 376  
Jonathan, 135  
**Springfellow**, 402  
Benjamin, 423  
Enoch, 423  
**Springfield**  
Aaron, 123, 302  
**Spurling**  
Jeremiah, 296  
**Spurlock**  
Allen, 359  
**Stacy**, 39, 383  
**Stairs**  
Henry, 373  
John, 441  
**Stake**, 427, 462  
**Stalling**  
Jesse, 208  
Malekiah, 252  
Matthew, 259  
**Stallings**  
Jesse, 445  
**Stallion**  
Malika, 486  
Malliciah, 148, 150  
**Stamper**  
Daniel, 132, 370  
Robert, 106, 132, 370, 375  
**Standley**, 274, 502  
**Stanley**  
Adar, 290  
**Stapler**, 87, 115, 156, 167,  
202, 237, 239, 274, 344,  
473, 503  
John, 289  
**Staplers**, 235, 237  
**Staples**, 243

## Star

Henry, 52, 60, 387, 405  
James, 438  
John, 42  
Juliah, 387  
Jussah(?), 52  
**Stardlin(?)**  
Jimmie B., 185  
**Stare(?)**  
James, 63  
**Stare**  
James, 237  
**Stark**  
Ben, 190  
John, 268  
Thomas, 283, 377  
William, 132, 424, 508  
**Starke**, 245  
William, 203, 278  
**Starks**, 79, 364, 378, 421,  
436  
Thomas, 9  
**Starling**  
James, 201  
**Starn(?)**, 49  
**Starn**  
Ebenezer, 466  
**Starnes**, 236  
**Starnes(?)**, 313  
**Starns**, 82  
Ebenezer, 415  
Ebneazer, 132  
**Starr**  
Ebenezer, 456  
**Starr(?)**  
Henery, 146  
**Starr**  
Henry, 132, 407  
J., 452  
James, 114, 339  
**Starr(?)**  
James, 365  
**Starr**  
John, 114, 339  
**Starts**  
Thomas, 382  
**Statam**  
William, 339  
**Staten**  
Joseph, 132  
**Statham**  
Charles, 129, 310  
John, 123, 310, 317  
**Stathham**  
John, 216  
**Stathom**, 469, 473  
**Stathum**  
Charles, 231  
**Station**, 173

# Index

- Statom**  
Charles, 469  
Thomas, 254
- Staton**  
John, 194  
Joseph, 132, 300
- Statum**  
John, 173  
Joseph, 396  
Wm., 36
- Stawball**  
Joseph, 366
- Steal**  
Culbrath, 371  
Culbreath, 133
- Stedham**  
John, 480
- Stedman**  
John, 250
- Steel**, 240, 301, 434, 475  
Harry, 450  
Henry, 514  
Margaret, 133, 404  
Peter, 470  
William, 263, 497
- Steele**  
Hary, 40
- Stepens**  
Stephen, 56
- Stephen**, 373  
John, 210  
Moses, 141
- Stephens**, 108, 140, 141,  
148, 243, 325, 327, 380,  
400, 405, 421, 463, 521  
Edward, 350  
James, 202  
John, 94, 204  
Joshua, 345  
Moses, 278, 279, 400,  
421, 508  
Nancy, 400  
Soloman, 94  
Solomon, 385  
Stephen, 41, 316, 338  
Thomas, 43, 108, 212,  
242, 291, 296, 337, 345  
Widow, 247, 482
- Stephenson**  
James, 411  
Thomas, 133, 134, 331,  
411
- Stephens(Stevens)**  
John, 385
- Sterk**, 423
- Stern**  
Ebenezer, 56
- Steth**  
Thomas, 208  
William, 60, 207
- Steven**, 371
- Stevens**, 110, 142, 159  
John, 133  
Solomon, 133, 385
- Stevenson**  
Thomas, 134
- Steward**, 4, 42, 78, 91, 396,  
491
- Steward(?)**, 85
- Steward**  
A., 133  
James, 409  
John, 93
- Stewart**, 2, 89, 104, 134,  
214, 234, 235, 249, 262,  
305, 332, 351, 364, 366,  
367, 416, 444  
A., 232, 374  
Amos, 341, 468  
Charles, 163, 194, 472  
Elender, 263  
Elenor, 133  
George, 2, 133, 358, 360  
Gravener, 328, 507  
Gravenger, 273  
Gravenor, 28, 502  
Gravner, 133  
Isaac, 133, 232, 350, 374,  
465  
James, 9, 134, 408  
James M., 426  
John, 6, 44, 98, 238, 264,  
359, 365, 406  
John, Col., 425  
Mill, 401  
Nancy, 133, 263  
Robert, 472  
Samuel, 331  
Thomas, 83, 134, 360  
William, 287
- Stewman**  
George, 338, 514
- Stigin**  
Peter, 183
- Stingfellow**, 154
- Stinsar**  
Elijah, 99
- Stinson**, 197  
Elijah, 186  
Susanah, 134  
Susannah, 182  
Thomas, 28
- Stinton**  
Elijah, 426
- Stipling**  
Francis, 239
- Stirk**  
Ben, 284  
Benjamin, 112  
John, 103, 495
- Stirks**, 135  
Benjamin, 186
- Stiith**  
Peter, 323  
William, 241, 396, 431  
William, Jr., 133
- Stocks**  
Isaac, 134, 315, 326, 332,  
472
- Stokes**, 8, 106, 112, 127,  
363, 364  
A., 355  
Armstead E., 134  
Armsted, 27  
Armsted E., 386  
Henry, 135, 416, 425  
John, 425  
William, 31, 135, 199,  
201, 210, 221, 244, 277,  
350, 364, 366, 369, 386,  
436, 438, 471, 505, 506,  
515, 520  
William M., 366  
William, Sr., 106  
Wm., 106, 110
- Stoltzclan**  
Henry, 30
- Stone**, 8, 141, 366, 451  
Daniel, 199  
Goliath, 81, 404, 428  
Henry, 47  
John, 67, 265  
Mecajah, 463  
Micajjah, 135  
Micajah, 345, 437  
Osborn, 135  
Sam, 191  
William, 394, 425  
Wm., 96
- Storger**  
Mary, 385
- Stories**  
Edward, 155  
Richard, 155
- Story**, 135  
Anthony, 456  
Bazel(Bazzel), 135  
Bazell, 456  
Edward, 135, 321, 324,  
325, 456  
Reed, 325  
Richard, 135, 324
- Stovall**  
Charles, 135, 388  
George, 21
- Stowball**, 74
- Strahman(?)**  
Wm., 78
- Straten**  
Joseph, 232
- Stratton**  
Thomas, 490
- Strawbale(?)**  
Joseph, 66
- Strawder**  
Frances, 62  
George, 62
- Strawther**  
William, 309
- Street**  
Waddy, 366
- Stribling**  
F. M., 185  
Francis, 134, 185  
Thomas M., 185
- Strickland**  
B., 135, 474  
Barney, 303  
Ephraim, 350  
Henry, 49, 335, 345, 350  
Soloman, 474  
Solomon, 135, 303
- Stringer**  
James, 135, 311  
John, 322
- Stringfellow**, 288  
Benjamin, 78, 190, 396  
Enoch, 141, 272, 283, 293,  
501, 512  
Enock, 190
- Stripland**  
Francis, 425
- Striplin**, 510  
Francis, 510, 517
- Stripling**, 45, 220, 359  
Francis, 281, 429  
Thomas, 23, 113, 393
- Stroder**  
Isble, 135, 235  
William, 134, 162, 331
- Strokes**  
John, 135
- Strong**  
Elijah, 135, 429  
William, 328, 421, 514
- Strongfellow**, 90
- Strosier**, 382  
Peter, 259, 263, 265, 266,  
295, 491, 511
- Stroter**  
Ezekiel, 253
- Strother**  
William, 134
- Stroud**  
Isham, Heirs, 413  
Sarah, 258, 488
- Strouman**  
Jarett, 262
- Strowsur**  
Peter, 96

# Index

- Strozer**  
Peter, 16, 65, 87, 95, 136, 355  
Peter, Jr., 136  
Peter, Sr., 136  
Reuben, 29
- Strozier**, 81, 387  
John, 382  
Peter, 65, 222, 230, 312, 382, 398, 486, 493  
Peter, Jr., 312  
Peter, Sr., 312  
Rubin, 182  
William, 4
- Stuart**, 25, 26, 160, 169, 205, 215, 224, 228, 237, 279, 477  
Amos, 334  
Col., 508  
Edmond(?), 119  
Eleanor, 497  
Gravener, 277  
Heirs, 28  
Henry, 59, 419, 521  
Isaac, 277  
James, 204  
John, 18, 191, 202, 216, 252, 478  
John, Col., 28  
Martha, 277, 506  
Nancy, 497  
Thomas, 240  
William, 401  
Wm., 63
- Stubblefield**, 111, 137, 238, 239, 241, 277, 300, 318, 337, 371, 376, 396, 506  
John, 383  
Peter, 136, 344, 396, 397, 409, 443  
Seth, 274, 503, 514  
Theodorick, 378  
Theodrick, 136, 395  
William, 18, 136, 139, 168, 240, 280, 286, 306, 312, 352, 362, 383, 402, 417
- Stubbs**, 60, 69, 223, 471  
John, 203, 288, 447  
Joseph, 62, 95, 136  
Peter, 231, 358, 514
- Stublefield**, 3, 71, 188, 211, 227, 438  
Peter, 124  
Seth, 191, 195  
Sith, 101  
William, 22, 188, 197, 213  
Wm., 96, 130
- Stubs**  
John, 463  
Peter, 430
- Subtrine**  
Nicholas, 136
- Stuck**  
William, 373
- Stuman**, 186, 193
- Stumar**, 413
- Stuoman**  
Jane H., 497
- Stureman**  
George, 489
- Sturemon**  
George, 26
- Sturges**  
Robert, 136, 450
- Sturgis**, 50  
Andrew, 209  
Robert, 92, 449, 467
- Sturk**, 146, 188
- Sturkes**, 106
- Sturman**, 77
- Subbrine**, 386
- Subtrine**  
Joseph, 136, 257, 489  
Nicholas, 136, 249, 257, 481, 489
- Sudath**, 468
- Suddeth**  
James, 118, 393  
S., 118
- Sudduth**  
S., 177
- Suduth**, 460
- Suel**, 204  
Christopher, 137  
Samuel, 137, 319
- Sulfrage**, 436
- Sullivan**, 110
- Sullivan**  
Andrew, 240, 301  
Owen, 377
- Sumer(?)**  
Henry, 26
- Sumerlain**  
Henery, 511
- Sumerland**  
A. Henry, 35  
Harry, 450
- Summer**, 377  
Henry, 136
- Summerland**  
Henry, 311, 353, 431
- Summers**  
James, 320
- Supentine**, 332
- Surlock**  
Joshua, 396
- Suter**  
Matthew, 394
- Sutten(Sutton)**  
James, 137
- Sutton(?)**, 89
- Sutton**  
James, 442
- Swan**, 38, 40, 241, 287, 414, 444  
Aquila, 215, 480  
Aquilla, 250  
Equilla, 235  
Equilla(Equilla), 137  
Joseph, 202
- Swan(?)**  
Samuel, 275
- Swann**, 369
- Swanson**, 352  
William, 466
- Switzer**  
L., 62, 153, 344, 368  
Leonard, 137, 146, 371
- Sword**  
James, 74, 107, 130, 404, 415, 449
- Syllavan**, 432
- Syllaven(?)**  
Andrew, 101
- Sylovy**, 459
- Sylva(?)**  
Abraham, 76
- Sylvia**  
Abraham, 192
- Syms**, 124, 496
- T**
- Tabel(?)**  
Howell, 53
- Tabor**  
John, 234
- Tabour**  
John, 473  
Zachariah, 473
- Tabourn**  
John, 315
- Taff**  
William, 340
- Taft**  
William, 468
- Taliaferro**  
Ben, 368
- Tait**, 309, 328, 451  
J., 328
- Talberd**, 336
- Talbert**, 2, 404, 439, 474  
Cally, 183  
Jesse, 96, 407, 418, 429  
Joseph, 103  
Mathew, 32
- Talbird**, 114
- Talbit**, 244
- Talbot, Jr**  
John, 137
- Talbot**, 53, 114, 139, 232, 237, 371, 409, 414, 439, 479, 518  
Captain, 476  
Eliza, 184  
James, 443  
Jesse, 378, 449  
John, 30, 137, 138, 153, 183, 213, 248, 277, 293, 303, 351, 354, 379, 409, 432, 439, 443, 445, 481, 506  
John F., 184  
Joseph, 184  
Mathew, 138, 174, 370, 376, 379, 409, 424, 445  
Matthew, 24, 138, 184, 185, 355, 379, 394  
Miles, 126  
Sarah, Mrs., 184  
Thomas, 325  
Thomas, Estate, 185  
William, 428
- Talbot**, 18, 20, 81, 137, 144, 211, 251, 299, 357, 364, 389, 457  
James, 137, 443  
Jesse, 137, 454  
John, 199, 313, 368, 396, 409, 413, 443, 476, 515  
John R., 118  
Joseph, 29  
Mathew, 422  
Matthew, 314  
Thomas, 383  
William, 137, 408
- Taledom**  
John, 472
- Taliafero**  
Benjamin, 421
- Taliaferro**  
B., Heirs, 178  
Benjamin, 27, 138  
Calton, 465  
Nicholas, 178  
Thornton, 27
- Talifero**  
Benjamin, 166
- Tallefero**, 211
- Talliaferro**, 457  
Benjamin, 355  
Thornton, 355
- Tallifero**  
Benjamin, 207
- Talon**, 103

# Index

- Talor**, 158, 293  
Armstead, 150  
John, 139
- Tankersley**  
John, 171, 255, 484
- Tankersly**  
John, 100
- Tanner**, 51, 460  
John, 51, 102, 163, 194,  
346, 351, 365, 472
- Tapps**  
William, 336
- Tarance**, 346
- Tarondatte**  
Daniel, 215, 226
- Tarondett**  
Daniel, 311
- Tarrance**, 26
- Tarrence**  
John, 470
- Tarrondet**  
Daniel, 139
- Tarrondett**  
Daniel, 139, 433
- Tarver**, 366, 392  
Andrew, 107, 177  
Benjamin, 135  
James, 431  
John, 359, 465
- Tate**, 47, 57, 242, 329, 332,  
413, 516
- Tate(?)**, 90
- Tate**  
Henry, 139, 287, 413  
James, 72, 139, 142, 169,  
187, 228, 238, 284, 303,  
342, 412  
Robert, 139, 287  
William, 349, 518
- Tatom**, 34, 232, 320, 359  
John, 37, 84
- Tatom(Tatom)**  
John, 331
- Tatum**  
Abel, 448  
John, 317, 330, 331  
Peter, 75, 157, 396, 412
- Tatum(Taitom)**  
Abner, 222  
Abnor, 137
- Taylor**, 369  
Edmond, 90
- Taylor**, 4, 67, 153, 262, 296,  
520  
Alexander, 57  
Arche, 356  
Armsed, 260  
Armstead, 67, 139, 281,  
356, 395, 486  
Arstead, 55
- Taylor (cont.)**  
Benjamin, 111, 120, 166,  
167, 206, 207, 346, 361,  
397, 434, 435, 452  
Duke, 265  
Edmond, 154, 235, 331,  
332, 334, 348, 441, 444,  
452  
Edmund, 237, 430  
Edward, 147  
George, 457  
Grant, 25, 57, 147, 162,  
303, 304, 309, 312, 316,  
323, 327, 328, 348, 442,  
444, 461  
James, 30, 38, 107, 128,  
142, 165, 235, 251, 297,  
407, 429, 452  
John, 57, 139, 342, 374,  
377, 414, 451, 452  
Joseph, 139, 160, 450, 467  
Joseph G., 139  
Joseph J., 38  
Joshua, 451  
Michael, 488  
Robert, 3, 188, 240, 363,  
521  
Roland(Royland), 377  
Samuel, 139, 262, 498  
Sarah, 98, 107, 139, 268,  
275, 343, 494, 503  
William, 139, 160, 237,  
258, 343, 450, 451, 467  
Wm., 63
- Teasley**, 324, 411, 450, 467  
John, 139, 143, 281, 424,  
466, 467, 509  
Robert, 10  
Silas, 225, 424, 450, 466,  
467, 516  
Silis, 205  
William, 139, 207, 212,  
450, 461  
Wm., 225
- Teasly**  
John, 139  
Silas, 139  
William, 160
- Teather**  
Charles, 148
- Teathers**  
Charles, 251, 509
- Teaver**  
Jacob, 165, 231
- Tedom**, 396  
Joseph, 195
- Telefero**  
Ben, 206
- Tellar**, 387
- Teller**, 420
- Tellerey**  
John, 231
- Tellery**  
John, 443
- Templeton**, 46, 306, 314  
J., 147, 167, 444  
John, 236, 309, 335, 444,  
445, 446, 453, 464, 514
- Tench**  
William, 18
- Tendall**  
John, 445
- Tenden**, 252
- Tenicee**  
William, 470
- Tennel**, 378, 498  
William, 206
- Tennell**, 269  
Francis, 302
- Tennill**  
Francis, 140, 405
- Tennin**  
John, 434
- Tennison**  
Robert, 17
- Terondate**  
Daniel, 140, 211
- Terondet**  
Daniel, 140, 210
- Terondett**  
Daniel, 417
- Terral**  
Joel, 38
- Terrel**  
W., 381  
William A., 178
- Terrell**, 326, 356, 363, 461,  
462, 490  
David, 140, 384, 390  
David S., 390  
H., 390  
Henry, 140, 390  
Jacob, 477  
Joel, 373  
P., 38, 373  
Peter, 312, 381, 444  
Peter B., 388  
Thomas, 140, 390  
William, 46, 140, 171,  
173, 219, 469, 487, 506  
Wm., 60, 302, 334
- Terril**, 255, 520  
William, 146
- Terrill**, 172  
David, 274, 503  
John, 211
- Terrill (cont.)**  
William, 200, 210, 261  
Wm., 11, 97
- Terry**  
Isaac, 209  
Jasper, 45, 343  
Jesse, 341  
Joseph, 343  
Samuel, 102, 179
- Thackabee**  
Isham, 222
- Tharp**, 353  
Vincen Allen, 353
- Thatcher**  
Daniel, 358
- Thener(?)**  
Michael, 53
- Therman**  
John, 262
- Thermon**, 62, 90
- Thirman**  
Abraham, 140  
John, 140
- Thomas**, 8, 45, 57, 62, 141,  
244, 273, 334, 339, 348,  
349, 358, 369, 423, 449,  
457  
Abel K., 5  
Benjamin, 140, 141, 143,  
266, 361, 364, 395, 420,  
455, 496  
Cannon, 231  
Dread, 462  
Edmond, 21  
Edward B., 80, 390  
Etheldred, 140, 350, 454,  
455  
Evan, 58, 348  
James, 141, 227, 236, 318,  
429, 432, 448, 465  
John, 141, 420  
Mary, 141, 407  
Michael, 277  
Michael, Jr., 141  
Peter, 235, 468  
Philip, 141, 411  
Phillip, 223, 421  
S., 330  
Samuel, 325, 443, 457,  
468  
Samuel, Jr., 457  
Wheat, 236  
Widow, 62, 87, 104, 271,  
288, 461, 500  
William, 14, 87, 138, 424  
Zachariah, 58
- Thomason**  
James, 365  
John, 51

# Index

## Thomison

John, 455

## Thomkins

Humphrey, 225

## Thomlin, 298

## Thompkins, 206

Humphrey, 8

Humphry, 484

Samuel, 520

## Thompson, 43, 44, 87, 121,

140, 152, 191, 218, 223,

228, 233, 242, 258, 283,

292, 296, 299, 307, 309,

319, 365, 369, 380, 410,

412, 413, 450, 488, 513,

514, 519

Alexander, 110, 141, 232,

327, 328, 400, 438

Archibald, 353, 455

Ben, 271

Benjamin, 15, 86, 117,

118, 141, 167, 255, 257,

277, 279, 401, 403, 435,

480, 484, 485, 500, 506,

508

Benjamin, Esq., 250

Benjamin, Jr., 141

Elizabeth, 141, 186, 401

George, 141, 201

Heirs, 44, 295, 312

Henery, 141

Henry, 135, 140, 141, 229,

235, 278, 327, 380, 400,

507

Isham, 141, 142, 196, 274,

305, 404, 410

James, 142, 178, 209, 218,

312, 328, 380

Jesse, 141

John, 6, 48, 61, 87, 176,

202, 227, 228, 241, 249,

266, 268, 276, 314, 342,

364, 410, 421, 445, 447,

494, 503, 505

John D., 141

John F., 142, 201, 225

John Farley, 141, 342

John Farlor, 142, 224

John, Heirs, 240, 294, 295

John Tarlor, 94

John Taylor, 288

Joseph, 101, 125, 142,

182, 195, 368, 381, 405,

465

Michael, 506

Moses, 12, 427

Nat., 360

Peter, 130, 455

Reuben, 400

## Thompson (cont.)

Robert, 130, 142, 178,

210, 260, 342, 403, 421,

455, 487

Samuel, 126, 364, 384,

472

Tabitha, 6, 289, 295

Wells, 342

Wels, 171

Widow, 299

William, 11, 72, 139, 141,

142, 148, 164, 171, 187,

194, 201, 210, 216, 225,

227, 228, 246, 252, 279,

280, 286, 315, 325, 342,

348, 397, 402, 403, 410,

413, 421, 465, 478, 484,

508, 509

William, Jr., 142

Wm., 100, 132, 221, 223

## Thomson, 23, 87, 383, 518

Alexander, 515

Isham, 518

Ivan, 112

John, 75, 112, 493

Reuben, 23

Robert, 75

William, 75

Wm., 112

## Thomton

D., 235

R., 235

Thomas, 235

## Thornal

J., 20

## Thornbrook, 273

## Thornhill, 63

John, 237, 434, 438

## Thornton, 2, 7, 61, 90, 96,

111, 165, 170, 244, 282,

291, 308, 316, 387, 411,

418, 420, 439, 512, 518

D., 321

Daniel, 464

David, 63, 100

Dogur, 441

Doshe, 521

Dosier, 458

Doster, 208, 229

Dozer, 79, 263, 497

Dozier, 4, 142, 143, 159,

195, 284, 296

Dread, 320

Dred, 129, 410

Etheldred, 142, 343, 348,

404

Ethrald, 249

Ethreld, 477

## Thornton (cont.)

Herod, 43, 84, 119, 142,

143, 238, 279, 296, 407,

410, 468

Herrod, 337, 353

John, 83, 162, 179, 275,

451, 467, 481, 504

John, Heirs, 86, 142

Joseph, 208

Mark, 143, 212, 225, 281,

451, 467, 509

Natt., 407

Noah, 142

Noel, 143, 279, 303, 353,

464

Nowel, 473

Owen, 119, 303, 353, 410,

473

Prior, 143

Quad(?), 119

Richard, 353

S., 160

Samuel, 143, 157, 224,

285, 396, 412

Soloman, 211

Solomon, 76, 82, 154,

242, 395, 402, 451

Thomas, 94, 143, 197,

242, 413, 441

Thomas H., 449

William, 28, 77, 128, 140,

141, 143, 244, 260, 266,

268, 273, 403, 412, 420,

443, 451, 452, 455, 486,

494, 502

Wm., 155

## Thorp, 37

## Thorpe

Vinsin Allen, 2

## Thorral, 409

## Thorton

Etheldred, 473

John, 375

John, Heirs, 375

Mark, 139

## Thrantham

Ann, 413

## Thrash, 126, 384

Jacob, 28, 70, 365

## Thrasher(?)

Jesse, 286

## Thrasher

Joseph, 515

## Thrat(?), 108

## Thratcher, 299

## Threat, 376

## Threet, 373

## Thresher

George, 230

## Thrumon

Elias, Heirs, 143

## Thrumond, 326

## Thurman, 57, 158, 242, 247,

290, 357

Absalam, 224

Absalom, 206, 291

Absolom, 239, 449

B., 61

Charles, 148, 175

Daniel, 206

David, 223, 228, 239, 366,

449, 464

Elijah, Heirs, 239

Elisha, 291

George, 312

John, 59, 101, 143, 193,

196, 224, 261, 271, 292,

296, 395, 398, 455, 487,

491, 498

Martin, 223

Nathaniel, 290

P. B., 27, 177, 178, 354

P. B.(Powatan B), 144

Phillip, 144, 391

T. R., 178

William, 183, 231, 239,

366, 455

## Thurmon, 332, 345, 516

Absalam, 143

Absolom, 143

Absolom, 166

David, 143, 151, 166, 423,

433

Elis, Heirs, 449

Elisha, 143

John, 423, 464

William, 143, 144, 151

## Thurmond, 24, 75, 117, 324,

332, 406

Absalom, 354, 380

Absolam, 407

Absolom, 423

Benjamin, 184

D., 368

David, 19, 143, 174, 423

F., 185

J. R., 144

James, 387

Jesse, 380

John, 143, 500

## Thurmond(?)

Nat., 433

## Thurmond

William, 423, 433

## Thurmun

B., 176

## Tidwell, 264

David, 495

William, 142, 497



# Index

- Tillary(?)**, 76  
**Tillary**  
John, 219  
**Tillene**  
John, 297  
**Tiller**, 61, 81  
John, 429  
**Tillerey**, 407  
**Tillery**  
John, 144, 211, 213, 244  
**Tillet**, 211  
**Tillett**, 290  
Giles, 293  
Goiler, 103  
**Tince**  
Wm., 29  
**Tindall**  
John, 318  
**Tindell**  
William, 18  
**Tindill**  
John, 144  
**Tindle**, 203  
**Tindly**, 365  
**Tindsley**  
John, 338, 342  
**Tiner**  
Richard, 281, 510  
**Tinley**  
James, 158  
Samuel, 60  
**Tinnen**  
John, 166, 167  
**Tinnin(?)**, 11  
**Tinsley**  
John, 340  
**Tissey(?)**  
Wm., 80  
**Toad**, 298  
**Tod(?)**, 15  
**Tod**, 31, 123, 133, 190, 385  
John, 144  
**Todd**, 17, 34, 84, 256, 352,  
363, 393, 463, 470, 484  
Benjamin, 72, 384, 389  
Cabell, 445  
Caleb, 80, 221  
Calib, 34  
James, 144  
Jesse, 398  
John, 169, 217, 278, 307,  
424, 507  
William, 72, 367, 384, 389  
Wm., 91  
**Tode**  
Caleb, 144  
**Tolar(?)**  
Demsey, 50  
**Tolbert**, 89, 128, 151, 159,  
233  
Jesse, 96  
John, 124  
**Tolbet**  
John, 21  
**Tolbett**  
John, 217  
**Tolbot**  
John, 136  
Mitchell, 136  
**Tolbott**  
John, 397  
Mitchell, 397  
**Toler**, 360  
**Toler(?)**  
Eliz., 457  
**Toles**  
James, 68, 355  
**Tolet**, 464  
**Tolett**  
John, 451  
**Toliver**  
Benjamin, 166  
**Toll**, 377  
**Toller**, 18, 448  
**Toller(?)**, 395  
**Toller**  
Dempsey, 461  
Demsey, 308  
Demsy, 414  
**Tollet**, 442  
J., 514  
James, 231  
John, 445  
**Tollett**  
Andrew, 469  
John, 73, 129, 144, 216,  
219, 305, 423  
**Tolley**  
D., 461  
**Tolliver**  
John, 104  
**Tolor(Toler)**  
Demcey(Demsey), 144  
**Tombinson**  
David, 144  
**Tombs**  
Gabriel, 144  
R. A., 181  
Robert, 144, 372  
William, 278, 507  
Wm., 241  
**Tomherson(?)**  
David, 399  
**Tomkins**, 354  
Hannah, 279  
Humphrey, 143  
Humphry, 407  
Timothy, 206  
**Tomlindson**  
David, 198  
**Tomlinson**  
David, 337, 419  
**Tompkins**  
Humphrey, 55, 145, 256,  
311, 329  
Mr., 38  
**Tompson**, 11, 147  
Robert, 159  
**Tomson**, 72, 74, 344, 431  
Wm., 60  
**Tomsson(?)**  
John, 43  
**Tooler**  
Demsey, 319  
**Toombs**, 4, 139, 390, 433  
Gabriel, 194, 413  
Robert, 145, 388  
**Toombs(?)**  
William, 146  
**Tooms**  
Robert, 350  
**Torance**, 157  
**Torence**  
J., 5  
**Torrance**, 324  
John, 153, 441  
**Torrandett**  
Daniel, 135  
**Torrence**, 45, 131, 167, 173,  
179, 227, 315, 324, 349,  
370, 399, 428, 429, 456  
John, 6, 17, 56, 99, 113,  
123, 145, 160, 191, 192,  
204, 233, 254, 265, 277,  
302, 309, 312, 318, 357,  
369, 400, 412, 414, 446,  
448, 458, 459, 470, 471,  
490, 492, 505  
T., 292  
**Torrondatt**  
Daniel, 286  
**Torrondatte**  
Daniel, 216  
**Touser**  
Roshele, 235  
**Towers**  
John, 369  
**Town**  
Bartlett, 134  
Joel, 134  
John, 381  
**Townley**  
Henry, 192, 518  
**Towns**  
Bartlett, 360  
Joel, 56, 366  
**Towns (cont.)**  
John, 31, 138, 145, 365,  
373, 375, 394  
John, Jr., 40  
**Townsen**, 329  
John, 414  
**Townsend**, 363, 401, 426  
Henry, 141, 158, 287, 401  
John, 14, 15, 59, 145, 273,  
405, 446  
Mary Scott, 521  
Nancy, 145  
**Townson**, 38  
**Towsend**  
John, 502  
**Trailer**  
William, 431  
**Trailor**  
Thomas, 304, 332  
**Trala(?)**  
Thomas, 117  
**Tralor**  
Wm., 78  
**Tramell**  
Daniel, 376  
**Trammell**  
Daniel, 106  
**Trammer**  
Daniel, 375  
**Trantham**, 155, 337  
Ann, 143  
Nancy, 518  
**Traver**, 435  
**Travis**  
Thomas, 145, 222, 415  
**Trawake**  
Francis, 283  
**Trawick**, 1, 282, 292, 347,  
365, 512  
F., 424  
Frances, 145  
Francis, 14, 253, 279, 403,  
478, 508, 512  
**Traylor**, 119, 368, 460  
Benjamin, 356  
Thomas, 145, 356  
Thos., 25  
William, 136, 237, 353  
**Traywick**, 289, 469  
F., 14, 138  
Francis, 318, 339, 471  
Frank, 130  
Jesse, 471  
**Tredwell(?)**  
Benjamin, 50  
**Tredwell**  
Richard, 19

# Index

- Tremble**  
Moses, 22, 195, 217, 280,  
297, 333, 509
- Trent**  
Henry, 352
- Tresher**  
George, 199  
Jacob, 199
- Tretwell**  
Richard, 196
- Trewack, 38**
- Trewett**  
Pernal, 391
- Trewick, 125**  
Francis, 160, 283
- Treywick, 220**  
Francis, 8
- Tribet(?)**  
Richard, 105
- Trimble, 475**  
John, 145, 399  
Moses, 79, 145, 158, 406
- Triplet**  
William, 36, 413
- Triplett, 39, 320, 328, 433**  
U., 114  
William, 146, 169, 190,  
194, 195, 198, 386, 408,  
419, 423, 443  
Wm., 62
- Triplin, 171**
- Tripplet**  
William, 179, 368, 372
- Trish**  
Jacob, 520
- Troy**  
John, 146, 151, 289, 290
- Truax**  
Isaac, 156
- Truit(?)**  
Henry, 461
- Truit**  
Iran, 200
- Truitt**  
Jacob, 107  
Nathan, 39, 181  
Pernal, 127  
Purnal, 132
- Truman, 510**  
George, 146, 243  
John, 146, 427
- Tucker, 27, 86, 97, 171, 210,  
259, 387**  
Daniel, 323  
George, 14, 78, 146, 292,  
342, 373  
Isham(?), 96  
Spencer(?), 284
- Tucker (cont.)**  
Thomas, 39, 62, 114, 146,  
188, 284, 328, 342, 373,  
416  
Thomas, Sr., 146
- Tuckers**  
George, 373
- Tudell**  
William, 306
- Tuggle**  
Charles, 132
- Tuggles**  
Charles, 374
- Tulles**  
Moses, 146, 240
- Tullett**  
John, 469
- Tulley, 62, 116, 345, 368,  
474, 476**  
Moses, 364
- Tullis, 312**  
J., 461  
Moses, 417
- Tultless, 304**
- Tunis**  
Henry, 302
- Tunstal**  
F., 384
- Tureman, 148, 159, 170**  
Garrot, 519  
George, 514, 519  
Martin, 169
- Turk, 342**  
Theodesus, 273  
Theodosius, 280, 502, 508  
Theodotius, 13, 79  
Thodosea, 485  
Thomas, 258
- Turke**  
Theodotius, 147
- Turley**  
Thomas, 107
- Turman, 37, 321, 510**  
George, 436
- Turnbell, 211**
- Turnbull**  
Joseph, 54, 272, 488, 502,  
520
- Turner, 52, 116, 128, 153,  
313, 326, 336, 345, 379,  
439, 474**  
Henry, 43, 183  
James, 112, 146, 211, 363  
Luke, 128, 147, 180, 183  
Luke, Capt., 179  
M., 80, 351  
Meshack, 381  
Mishock, 472  
N., 4
- Turner (cont.)**  
Shadrick, 323  
William, 190
- Turnor**  
(?), 471
- Turrent, 53**
- Tuttel**  
Nichlas, 125  
Nicholas, 122
- Tuttle, 335, 473**  
James, 1, 116, 305, 352,  
417, 437, 451, 453  
James, Jr., 305  
Nicholas, 147, 204, 305,  
334, 341, 464
- Twedell**  
Benjamin, 436
- Twedle**  
John, 147
- Twedwell**  
Ben, 219  
William, 219
- Twedell**  
Benjamin, 458  
John, 432
- Twedle**  
John, 330, 413  
John, Capt., 329  
William, 476, 514
- Twedwell**  
Ben, 147  
Benjamin, 147  
William, 147
- Twitty**  
George, 60, 210
- Tylar, 491**  
Thomas, 107, 392
- Tyler, 213**  
Henery, 147  
Henry, 243, 397  
James, 173  
William, 81, 133, 147,  
164, 401, 465, 485
- Tylor, 31**  
William, 406
- Tyner, 411, 425**  
Richard, 147, 412  
Samuel, 518
- Tyson, 119, 388**
- U**
- Unigtus(?), 371**
- Upshaw**  
John, 327, 346, 464
- Upton, 50, 309, 467, 517**  
Ben, 268  
Benjamin, 94, 99, 428,  
494
- V**
- Van, 400, 460**
- Vance, 20**  
Patrick, 203, 448
- VanDemon**  
William, 515
- Vandiver**  
Hollonsworth, 334
- Vann, 40, 404**  
James, 114, 147  
John, 207  
Martha, 147, 451
- Vannallan**  
Wm., 30
- Vannallen**  
W., 386
- Vannkle**  
John, 147
- Vanwinkle**  
John, 196, 206  
Michael, 187
- VanWinkle**  
Nicholas, 518
- Varcer**  
Jonah, 120
- Vardaman**  
William, 293
- Vardamon, 481**
- Vardimus**  
William, 183
- Vardum, 226**
- Varner(?), 439**
- Varner**  
Frederick, 147, 362, 366  
George, 147, 366
- Vason**  
W., 383  
William, 376
- Vasser, 422**
- Veasey**  
William, 147, 152, 431
- Veazey**  
James, 116, 118, 186, 300  
Jesse, 191  
William, 147, 275, 411,  
504
- Venon**  
Jephtlean, 461
- Verdan, 433**
- Verdel**  
Anthony, 147
- Verdell**  
Anthony, 444
- Verden**  
Egeniah, 147  
Ejenijah, 223
- Verdian**  
Ejaniah, 456

# Index

## Verdian (cont.)

James, 456  
William, 456

## Verdiman, 302

William, 188, 293  
Wm., 188

## Verdin

Edgenighal(?), 36

## Verdiun, 462

## Verdon, 172

## Verdury

Gillum, 77

## Verner, 434

George, 147

## Vernon

George, 202  
Jephah(?), 87  
Widow, 69, 223

## Vesee, 476

## Veyellen

Eyanior, 471

## Vezey

Wm., 230

## Vicanstaff

James, 81

## Vicory

William, 170, 236

## Vickery

William, 327, 437  
Wm., 335

## Vicory

Wm., 105, 230

## Vine

Hiron, 380

## Vineyard, 160, 450

Ishmael, 170, 231, 437  
Ishmal, 309  
James, 170, 231, 437  
John, 464  
Jonathan, 309  
Philip, 21, 442  
Phillip, 1, 231

## Vining, 29

## Vinson, 350

## Vinyard

John, 66

## Virelen

Ejenior, 471

## W

### Wad, 481

### Wadd

Thomas, 253

### Waddle

Moses, 336, 340, 468

### Wade, 54, 298, 375, 419, 500

Bryant, 258  
James, 27, 134, 377, 379  
Mrs., 27

## Wade (cont.)

N., 169  
Nathaniel, 454  
Nehemiah, 71, 124, 129,  
255, 257, 271, 407, 489  
Sally, 27, 355  
Sarah, 178, 179  
Thomas, 508, 515  
William, 27, 377

## Wadkins, 199

James, 377  
John, 336  
Robert, 147, 164, 418, 424

## Wadsworth

James, 148, 224  
Thomas, 28, 153, 278,  
279, 403, 425, 458, 508

## Wagger

James, 148

## Waggon

Wm., 155

## Waggoner, 98, 273, 287, 380

George, 253, 288, 370  
James, 148, 202, 232  
William, 148, 194, 202,  
253, 255, 256, 375, 480,  
484  
Wm., 117

## Waggons

George, 138

## Wagner, 374

Daniel, 85  
James, 109, 148, 333

## Wagnon, 163, 502

Daniel, 366, 377, 379, 381

## Wagnor

George, 148

## Wagoner, 96, 317

George, 148, 478  
James, 253, 471, 478  
John, 485  
William, 250, 485

## Wahnew(?), 174

## Waid, 153, 461

## Walden, 128

## Waler

Henry, 131

## Walker, 16, 32, 42, 50, 56,

103, 117, 120, 144, 175,  
197, 198, 203, 246, 247,  
249, 251, 269, 282, 286,  
289, 290, 307, 328, 329,  
330, 360, 363, 364, 367,  
371, 378, 403, 430, 477,  
479, 481, 507, 509, 511,  
517  
Bersheba, 169  
Burwell, 469  
Charles, 297  
Daniel, 117, 249, 276, 505

## Walker (cont.)

G., 32  
George, 501, 517  
Henry, Dec., Heirs, 344  
Henry, Heirs, 148  
J., 109, 393  
J. G., 109  
J. G., 393  
James, 169, 307, 355  
Jeremiah, 70, 71, 148,  
208, 214, 251, 255, 310,  
422, 490, 509  
John, 112, 148, 175, 177,  
340, 341, 355, 363, 447  
Joseph, 148, 382  
Micajah, 68  
Moses, 83, 148, 341, 367  
Pleasant, 104, 112, 149,  
235, 366  
Richard, 148, 175  
Robert, 108, 151  
S., 10, 26, 107, 370, 386,  
445  
Samuel, 342, 366  
Sanders, 8, 9, 10, 18, 30,  
33, 45, 55, 58, 64, 70,  
76, 80, 83, 86, 91, 100,  
106, 107, 117, 119, 141,  
148, 149, 150, 151, 161,  
162, 163, 167, 171, 185,  
186, 191, 198, 200, 208,  
214, 227, 228, 230, 246,  
247, 248, 249, 250, 252,  
254, 258, 259, 264, 266,  
268, 269, 272, 273, 276,  
280, 281, 287, 289, 291,  
295, 298, 301, 310, 366,  
397, 399, 400, 411, 420,  
422, 424, 425, 429, 430,  
436, 441, 478, 480, 481,  
482, 484, 485, 487, 491,  
495, 496, 501, 505, 509,  
511, 517  
Sarah, 108, 150, 212, 431  
Saunders, 3, 76, 314, 454,  
480, 486, 488, 493, 494,  
495, 498  
Silvanus, 258

## Walker(?)

Walton, 483

## Walker

Widow, 56, 108, 169, 212,  
411, 424  
William, 116, 147, 149,  
150, 169, 170, 186, 206,  
237, 248, 266, 267, 282,  
296, 300, 328, 350, 358,  
366, 400, 402, 411, 465,  
482, 493, 495, 511

## Walker (cont.)

William, Capt., 70, 264,  
289, 447, 492  
William, Captain, 150  
Wm., 31, 39, 108, 122  
Wm., Capt., 97

## Wall, 20, 70, 191, 213, 221,

285, 359

Arthur, Heirs, 150, 228

## Wall(?)

Edward, 94

## Wall

George, 209  
John, 323  
Mary, 150, 197  
Michael, Heirs, 276, 505  
Susanah, 505  
Susannah, 276, 509  
Widow, 11, 303

## Wallace, 502

Alison, 89  
James, 150, 191, 404  
John, 46, 89, 150, 409,  
410, 411  
Joseph, 348  
Margery, 150, 191  
Oliver, 150, 407, 409  
William, 150, 206, 398

## Wallas, 274

## Waller, 99, 201, 412, 442,

517  
Briton, 426  
Burwell, 123  
Henry(?), 183  
James, 4, 392  
Mr., 30  
Newford, 382  
Nimrod, 10, 55, 61, 149,  
175, 176  
Samuel, 16, 151, 194, 271,  
323, 400, 500

## Wallis, 89

James, 41, 74, 369, 495  
Samuel, 272, 502  
William, 152, 415

## Walters, 139

Charles, 208  
George, 129  
William, 133

## Walton, 12, 14, 40, 53, 56,

66, 87, 108, 137, 144, 190,  
201, 211, 224, 231, 234,  
244, 246, 247, 249, 281,  
310, 409, 416, 439, 443,  
448, 453, 458, 470, 472,  
481, 482, 494  
Charles, 154  
David, 453  
G., 138, 424

# Index

## Walton (cont.)

George, 18, 28, 150, 151, 246, 247, 248, 250, 254, 264, 271, 272, 282, 292, 314, 480, 482, 483, 490, 496, 500, 501, 511  
Jacob, 301  
Jesse, 220, 249, 481  
John, 151, 216, 363, 460, 471  
Josiah, 143, 148, 151, 175, 177, 239, 355, 423  
Newel, 151, 307, 330, 371, 465  
Nuril, 345  
Robert, 34, 41, 64, 146, 151, 152, 216, 290, 306, 313, 315, 359, 424  
Simon, 137  
Thomas, 151, 246, 262, 276, 282, 460, 472, 482, 491, 505, 511, 518  
William, 152, 177, 371, 473, 474

## Wamach

William, 8, 455

## Wamache

Wm., 130

## Wamack

Abraham, 262, 457  
William, 199, 466

## Wambersee

Emanuel, 426

## Wambersie

Emanuel, 152, 286, 434

## Wambroze(?)

Emanuel, 68

## Wammock

81

## Ward

Ben, 283  
Benjamin, 513  
Breand, 247  
Brian, 482  
Briant, 209, 269, 499  
Bryant, 119, 472, 488  
M., 442  
Mr., 247  
Richard, 152, 293  
Thomas, 5, 152, 408  
William, 498

## Ware

40, 244  
Daniel, 152  
Henery, 147  
Henry, 496  
Henry, Jr., 152  
Henry, 152, 171, 238, 242, 266, 294, 362, 403, 415, 431, 496  
Henry, Sr., 152, 287

## Ware(?)

Isaac, 282

## Ware

James, 49, 152, 171, 362, 367, 370  
Nicholas, 152, 171, 191, 266, 461, 496  
Robert, 106, 128, 150, 152, 171, 238, 362, 367, 386, 391, 398, 415, 465  
Robert, Sr., 152  
Roland, 241

## Warnock

Alexander, 511

## Warran

Lot, 153, 344  
Lott, 346

## Warren

Jane, 153, 461  
Lot, 377

## Washington

247

## Waters

Benjamin, 125  
Charles, 18, 460  
Martha, 256, 484  
Thomas, 142, 224, 519

## Watkins

Benjamin, 153, 356, 471  
John, 153, 458, 471  
Joseph, 129  
Reas, 129  
Robert, 142

## Watley

173  
Michael, 153, 494  
Michel, 481  
Ornon, 458  
Richard, 274  
Samuel, 413  
Sherly, 487  
Thomas, 439  
Tisdal, 481  
Walton, 396  
Willy, 481

## Watly

72  
Ornon, 508  
Tudel, 153  
Walton, 123  
Willy, 153

## Watson

69, 123, 222, 236, 471

## Watson(?), 85

## Watson

Douglas, 153, 262, 269, 292, 299, 498  
Douglass, 160  
Duglas, 153, 420  
Duglass, 193  
J., 378  
John, 27, 110, 153, 238, 333, 456, 471

## Watson (cont.)

Thomas, 153  
William, 174

## Watt

Richard, 153, 246

## Watters

Martha, 153

## Watthall

Edward, 454

## Watthell

Edward, 381

## Watthill

Edward, 519

## Wattley

Richard, 120

## Watts

21, 213, 225, 279, 400, 426  
Edward, 154, 236  
George, 59, 73, 154, 236, 298  
Richard, 52, 139, 377, 382, 383, 417  
Richard, Jr., 383  
Thomas, 383, 398, 462

## Wattson

295

## Weaver

John, 154, 238

## Web

Austin, 477

## Webb

11, 110, 129, 142, 221, 303, 318, 335, 337, 402, 434, 462, 464  
Austin, 250, 256, 489  
Benjamin, 403  
John, 266, 321, 496  
John, Jr., 257, 489  
John, Sr., 154  
Richard, 12, 143, 174  
Thomas, 12, 154, 209, 290, 325, 464  
Thomas, Heirs, 154, 293  
William, 154, 214, 228, 245, 262, 264, 275, 289, 438, 497

## Weber(?)

Widow, 127

## Webster

43, 72, 90, 205, 267, 288, 293, 309, 360, 389, 390, 495  
Abner, 4, 76, 102, 133, 154, 242, 254, 279, 331, 395, 402, 431, 468, 509

## Webster(?)

Alen, 483

## Webster

Anne, 72, 261, 300  
Arche, 154, 331, 468  
Jacob, 261  
Jesse, 73

## Webster (cont.)

John, 26, 83, 87, 105, 152, 154, 232, 309, 331, 349, 392, 395, 420, 425, 426, 431, 432, 435, 451, 513  
Jonathan, 90, 154, 236, 422  
Jonathon, 13  
Jordan(?), 487  
Samuel, 133, 431

## Welbon

Thomas, 435

## Welborn

Charles, 419  
Clement, 412  
Curtis, 235, 405  
Edward, 419, 440  
Joshua, 440  
Thomas, 277, 419

## Welburn

296  
Curtis, 428  
Joshua, 155  
Thomas, 424

## Welch

31, 58, 292  
Ben, 293, 301  
Benjamin, 82, 143, 155, 244, 443  
Caleb, 155  
Widow, 31

## Welcha

Benjamin, 484

## Welcher

Jeremiah, 201

## Weldon

41

## Wellbond

Carlton, 179

## Wellborn

Abner, 78, 179  
Certis, 369  
John W., 39, 181  
Mg(?), 377  
Shelton, 155, 390  
Thomas, 244, 247, 377  
William, 155, 390

## Wellenham

Jesse, 422

## Welley

Elizabeth, 397

## Wellmaker

17, 125, 182, 389  
John, 162, 385

## Wells

200, 256, 323, 336, 369

Arthur, 369

Daniel, 492

David, 195, 263

Humphrey, 265, 281

Humphrey, Heirs, 190, 191

# Index

## Wells (cont.)

Humphry, 70, 91, 101,  
150, 259, 492, 511  
Humphry, Heirs, 155  
Jerimiah, 84  
John, 127, 329  
Martin, 240  
Rachael, 22, 155, 317,  
320, 325  
Rachele, 515  
Richard, 11  
Richardson, 378  
Robert, 42, 155, 242, 309,  
371  
Susannah, 440  
William, 77, 363, 504

## Welmouth, 129, 467

## Welsh, 308

Benjamin, 30, 511  
Caleb, 263, 492

## Welthew

Joseph, 450

## Werrell

William, 357

## West, 229

Andrew, 214, 280, 384,  
415, 509  
Christian, 155, 219  
Widow, 155, 390  
William, 155, 236, 243,  
304, 318, 382, 420  
Wm., 57

## Westbrook, 35, 103, 119,

217, 228, 254, 268, 275,  
306, 314, 459, 483, 495  
John, 12, 155, 235, 256,  
289, 295, 329, 337, 461,  
489, 519

## Westbrouck

John, 12

## Wetherby

Septimus, 155  
Stephen, 440

## Whaley

John, 504, 505  
Wm., 2

## Whalis

Abner, 156, 362  
Isham, 156, 362

## Whallie, 83

## Whally

John, 156

## Whartley

Phinihes, 156

## Whatley, 15, 24, 53, 65, 96,

101, 120, 131, 137, 139,  
167, 193, 196, 215, 228,  
229, 245, 275, 289, 292,  
298, 299, 311, 326, 358,

## Whatley (cont.) 360, 367,

375, 405, 414, 418, 429,  
491, 503  
Abell, 393  
Arnold, 156, 412, 467  
Daniel, 156, 230  
David A, 157  
David A., 390  
James, 156, 190, 417  
John, 156, 200, 274, 282,  
414, 511  
Lucy, 156, 417  
M., 234  
Mary, 261, 412, 487  
Micajah, 295  
Michael, 35, 69, 156, 158,  
160, 185, 204, 221, 233,  
235, 237, 248, 268, 289,  
292, 305, 357, 467, 515  
Michal, 351, 406  
Michel, 30, 414, 452  
Mitchell, 449  
Nicholas, 418  
Orman, 357  
Ormon, 102  
Ornan, 156, 158, 160, 220,  
227, 261, 278, 279, 282  
Ornon, 292, 412, 483, 487,  
502, 507, 511  
Phineas, 250  
R., 123  
Rebecah, 282  
Rebeckah, 156, 511  
Rebekah, 285, 505  
Richard, 154, 156, 157,  
158, 191, 238, 248, 262,  
346, 397, 471, 477, 503  
Samuel, 95, 157, 298, 354,  
384, 390  
Shirley, 260  
Tesda, 248  
Theo., 56  
Thomas, 12, 88, 422  
Tisdal, 502  
Tisdale, 157  
Tisdell, 272  
Walton, 131, 157, 326,  
412  
Whallon, 75  
Wharton, 156, 253, 285,  
511  
Wheston, 505  
Whorton, 282  
Wiley, 157, 248, 272, 502  
William, 157, 390  
Willis, 157, 227, 282, 511

## Whatly

Daniel, 426

## Watson

Douglas, 318  
Douglass, 8

## Whealer, 440

William, 39

## Whealor

Embrey, 73

## Wheat, 4, 113, 224, 273,

323, 423  
John, 157, 224, 340  
Mathew, 157  
Thomas, 49, 108, 502  
William, 521  
William, Heirs, 157, 340

## Wheatley

Abel, 23  
Joseph, 17, 157, 176, 177

## Wheatly

Joseph, 34

## Wheeler, 38, 206, 350, 357

Amos, 157, 323, 340  
Emperor, 157, 323, 470  
Emphry, 238  
Emprey, 218, 501  
Emry, 157, 272  
John, 369  
Mr., 173  
William, 158, 240, 310,  
321, 330, 350  
Wm., 223, 301  
Zachariah, 116, 261, 280,  
509

## Wheolor

Amos, 470

## Wheelright

Joseph, 158, 357

## Wheet, 306, 313

John, 53

## Wheler, 170

Joseph, 266, 493  
Zachariah, 158, 487

## Wheless, 17, 447

## Wheller, 438

Amo(?), 423

## Where

Wm., 104

## Whillingham

James, 97

## Whinny

John, 146  
Travas, 146

## Whitacor, 99

## Whitaker

Isaac, 381, 386  
John, 246, 482  
Mark, 143, 291

## White, 165, 193, 256, 294,

302, 321, 414

## White(?), 192

## White (cont.)

Daniel, 257, 413, 489  
Demcy, 158  
Demsey, 287  
Isaac, 187, 518  
James, 282  
Jesse, 335  
Joab, 426  
John, 28, 59, 69, 132, 157,  
158, 201, 214, 219, 257,  
370, 388, 400, 489, 511  
Joseph, 158, 276, 505  
Moses, 133, 186, 411  
Reuben, 257, 489  
Rhoda, 158, 275, 504  
Rhodes, 24  
Rody, 237  
Thomas, 123, 158, 248,  
298, 300, 471, 477  
William, 141, 158, 212,  
401

## Whitecar, 404

## Whitecur, 45

## Whitehead

Benjamin, 158, 222  
Samuel, 468

## Whiteside

John, 294

## Whitesider

John, 158

## Whitfield

George, 189

## Whitham

Thomas, 253

## Whitman, 130, 312

## Whitsel, 85

George, 158, 411

## Whitsell, 221

George, 111, 411

## Whitsil

George, 291

## Whittehead

Benjamin, 172

## Whittica

Abraham, 53

## Whittick

F., 68, 355

## Whitticker, 375

## Whittington

Cornelius, 158

## Whittinton

James, 158  
William, 158

## Whittock

John, 55

## Whotley

Michael, 100

## Wicks

James A., 158, 192

# Index

- Wideman**  
Henry, 264
- Wideman(?)**  
Isaac, 127
- Widemon**  
Henry, 264, 497
- Wiggans**  
William, 158
- Wiggins, 492**  
William, 295
- Wikersham**  
Johus(?), 93
- Wilborn, 85, 214**  
Carter, 158  
Cosvitious, 49  
Courtiss, 159  
Curtis, 1, 103, 336, 510  
Edward, 86, 510  
Thomas, 86, 103, 159,  
169, 336, 490
- Wilborne**  
Curtis, 227  
Edmund, 281
- Wilbourn**  
Curtis(?), 479  
Edward, 159  
Joshua, 159
- Wilburn, 116, 195**  
Curtis, 253, 281, 398  
Edward, 301, 490  
Joseph, 158  
Thomas, 101, 301, 369,  
506
- Wilcher, 67**  
Jeremiah, 170
- Wilder, 37, 74, 104, 216,  
235, 330, 387, 512**  
Dead, 161  
Dread, 159, 374, 465, 498,  
500, 504  
Elizabeth, 159, 471  
Widow, 71, 331  
William, 20, 284, 299,  
311, 342
- Wildersham, 283**
- Wiler**  
Peter, 358
- Wiley, 470**  
Peter, 51, 460
- Willie**  
Mr., 151
- Wilkens**  
Clement, 159
- Wilkerson, 68, 178, 471**  
John, 180  
William, 462
- Wilkey**  
John, 127, 214, 351, 362,  
454
- Wilkie**  
John, 133
- Wilkins, 142, 216, 296, 345,  
433**  
Clem, 338  
Clement, 259, 321, 348,  
408, 488  
Clemont, 65  
Glenn, 130  
John, 9, 60, 159, 173, 210,  
263, 477, 480, 497  
Leroy, 159, 394
- Wilkinson**  
John, 159, 180
- Will**  
Joseph, 245
- Willard, 114**
- Willey**  
Elizabeth, 159
- William**  
Ezekiel, 151, 500  
John, 389  
Thomas, 505  
Widow, 208
- Williams, 45, 47, 65, 73, 82,  
101, 110, 120, 122, 145,  
159, 161, 169, 193, 203,  
265, 268, 278, 292, 330,  
336, 350, 352, 369, 429,  
431, 436, 438, 446, 457,  
465, 468, 469, 496, 507,  
515**  
Benjamin, 510  
Charles, 12, 159, 233  
Christopher, 160, 448, 474  
Daniel, 132, 158, 160,  
195, 201, 217, 294, 370,  
411  
Edward, 46, 147, 202,  
219, 334, 454  
Elisha, 160  
Elizabeth, 274, 504  
Ezehiel, 416  
Ezekiel, 49, 160, 166, 224,  
332, 515
- Williams(?)**  
Ezekiel, 271
- Williams**  
Fred(?), 156  
Frederick, 160, 189, 193,  
292, 318, 405, 412, 418,  
494  
Fredrick, 8, 156, 160, 228,  
268, 448  
George, 46, 334, 458, 469  
Henry, 200, 249, 273, 353,  
354, 463, 480, 502  
Isaac, 160, 191, 194, 286,  
321, 395, 405  
J., 137, 483
- Williams (cont.)**  
James, 454  
Jesse, 184  
John, 73, 160, 172, 210,  
272, 300, 316, 439, 501  
Jonathan, 349  
Joseph, 4, 15, 77, 82, 115,  
119, 141, 143, 156, 160,  
211, 251, 268, 279, 282,  
283, 289, 293, 297, 340,  
402, 403, 409, 420, 427,  
467, 494, 509, 512  
Joshaway, 381  
Joshua, 113, 318, 459  
Kit, 115  
Macajah, 508  
Martha, Mrs., 185  
Micajah, 515  
Morgan, 131, 326  
Nehemiah, 160, 450  
R., 391  
Roben, 222  
Roland, 300  
Rolen, 160  
Rowland, 44, 375  
Sally, 298  
Shedrack, 225  
Stephen, 50, 352  
Susanah, 160, 498, 504  
Susannah, 247, 274  
Thomas, 8, 269, 276, 459,  
479, 498  
W., 141  
Widow, 152, 188  
William, 160, 178, 192,  
216, 371, 432
- Williamson, 40, 75, 85, 97,  
108, 126, 152, 172, 197,  
201, 205, 216, 247, 267,  
299, 335, 336, 371, 384,  
482, 494, 495**  
Aleden, 269  
Col., 13, 507  
Colonel, 277  
F., 387  
John, 161, 253  
Joseph, 480  
M., 217, 241, 260, 406,  
486, 487, 501  
Micajah, 12, 29, 54, 60,  
64, 68, 71, 76, 81, 119,  
144, 147, 151, 161, 164,  
189, 190, 195, 210, 217,  
220, 228, 247, 253, 254,  
255, 256, 257, 258, 263,  
264, 265, 266, 268, 271,  
273, 275, 276, 281, 286,  
289, 293, 294, 295, 298,  
397, 401, 402, 483, 485,  
487, 489, 492, 493, 498,
- Williamson (cont.)**  
Micajah (cont.) 500, 504,  
505, 510, 511, 520  
Michael, 313  
Miden, 498  
Peter, 161, 315, 356, 357  
William, 371
- Willie**  
Joseph, 375
- Willingham, 77, 242, 326**  
Jesse, 243, 334, 457  
Micajah, 101
- Willis, 32**  
Ann, 161  
Anne, 222  
Brittain, 109, 362  
George, 161, 369  
James D., 118, 161, 182,  
183  
John, 60, 161, 195, 291,  
292, 302, 406  
John W., 32, 394  
Les, 142  
Lewis, 178  
R. J., 184  
Richard J., 162  
Robert, 77
- Willmouth**  
Thomas, 154  
William, 162
- Wills, 54, 70, 489**  
Col., 49  
William, 371
- Wilson, 71, 232**  
John, 294, 473, 512  
Samuel, 162, 512  
Widow, 277  
William, 214  
Wm., 185
- Wilmouth, 133**  
Stephen, 475  
Thomas, 162, 172, 475,  
519  
William, 55, 280, 475,  
504, 509
- Wilmuth, 404**
- Wilomoth**  
William, 275
- Wilsner**  
Benjamin, 162, 340
- Wilson, 44, 51, 56, 98, 133,  
164, 171, 202, 249, 271,  
298, 322, 341, 350, 359,  
399, 402, 426, 428, 435,  
476, 500**  
A., 513  
Andrew, 106, 162, 305,  
354, 374, 468, 481

# Index

## Wilson (cont.)

Benjamin, 162, 189, 275,  
276, 280, 398, 399, 401,  
459, 504, 506  
George, 383  
Hugh, 126, 249, 477  
James, 162, 368, 379, 430  
Jason, 462  
John, 126, 162, 163, 186,  
216, 226, 230, 283, 337,  
432  
Joseph, 117, 162, 163,  
317, 439, 442, 472  
Mary, 160, 272, 501  
Samuel, 50, 85, 111, 163,  
230, 283, 316, 385, 392,  
512  
Thomas, 126, 432  
Widow, 382, 506, 518  
William, 46, 110, 126,  
163, 296

## Win, 221

## Winbush

Samuel, 194

## Windfield, 336

Garland, 163  
John, 163, 336, 342

## Winfield, 326

John, 502

## Wingfield, 27, 95, 253, 433, 478, 510

Charles, 163, 388  
G., 389, 392  
Garland, 18, 27, 78, 121,  
389, 390, 393  
J., 140  
John, 16, 31, 163, 220,  
376, 384, 388, 412, 502  
Samuel, 163, 388  
Thomas, 163, 289, 433  
Widow, 18

## Winkfield, 15, 265, 281, 493

Garland, 292  
James, 27  
John, 148, 256, 257, 273,  
278, 292, 485, 507  
Thomas, 27, 151, 291

## Winn

John, 163, 218, 494  
Thomas, 336, 382

## Winne

Thomas, 126

## Winningham, 131, 315

## Winson, 171

## Winston

Jacob, 267  
Job, 13

## Winter

John, 305

## Winters

George, 451  
John, 36, 173

## Winton

Doomsey, 260  
Jacob, 494

## Wise, 266, 268, 396

John, 278  
Joseph, 44, 61, 94, 123,  
125, 126, 164, 200, 226,  
263, 265, 266, 267, 271,  
310, 357, 364, 404, 410,  
418, 435, 440, 454, 460,  
490, 494, 496, 497, 500  
Patton, 164, 460  
Sherod, 322  
Sherrard, 164, 268, 494  
Sherril, 426  
Sherrod, 245

## Wiseman, 223

## Witherby

Septimus, 440

## Woldredge

Gibson, 460

## Wollis

James, 268

## Womack, 193, 277

Abraham, 164  
Abram, 282, 491  
William, 131, 164, 240,  
323, 466

## Womak

William, 442

## Wommack, 506

Abraham, 508  
Abram, 115

## Wood, 52, 100, 120, 139, 173, 223, 245, 373

Andrew, 406  
Aristarchus, 156  
Aristarcus, 164, 339  
Austamus, 190  
D., 412  
Henry, 327, 437  
James, 54, 164, 319, 339,  
401  
John, 81, 164, 225  
M., 418, 462  
Middleton, 6, 189, 202,  
211, 212, 216, 218, 219,  
232, 287, 321, 335, 348,  
395, 418, 425, 467  
Midleton, 165  
R., 374  
Richard, 109, 246, 257,  
270, 362, 386, 482  
Widow, 382  
William, 310

## Woodal

John, 257, 489

## Woodale

Robt., 1

## Woodall, 43, 120, 141, 309, 322, 400, 471, 476

John, 135, 165, 235  
Jonathan, 165, 372

Joseph, 165, 372

Michael, 165

Michal, 380

Michal(Michael), 387

Robert, 347

William, 179

## Woodard, 355

## Wooddruf

Richard, 455

## Woodey

William, 16, 432

## Woodroff

Richard, 165

## Woodruff

James, 32, 180

Richard, 385

## Woods, 128

Henry, 450  
James, 164, 198, 402  
Middleton, 1, 165, 173,  
193, 194, 418, 514, 518  
Richard, 95, 139, 166,  
474, 499  
Thomas, 483

## Woodward, 121

## Woody, 310, 329

Jonathan, 101  
Richard, 105

## Woostin

Richard, 441

## Wooten, 319, 352, 449, 466

Benjamin, 452  
James, 166  
James, Heirs, 166, 416  
Jeremiah, 166, 245  
Lemuel, 90  
Thomas, 2, 13, 132, 199,  
206, 265, 312, 329, 340,  
354, 446, 515

## Woothen

Charles, 166  
Thomas, 143

## Wooton, 50, 121, 193

Jeremiah, 223  
Thomas, 406, 415, 423

## Wootten, 378

Absalom, 182  
Benjamin, 356  
Gilbert H., 166, 183  
James, 166, 167, 434, 435  
James B., 166, 182  
Jeremiah, 237  
Lemuel, 379

## Wootten (cont.)

Thomas, 109, 140, 164,  
166, 167, 239, 241, 298,  
354, 356, 357, 362, 398,  
399, 407, 418, 421, 425,  
428, 429, 432, 433, 434,  
435, 449, 452, 455, 474,  
493

Wylie P., 166, 183

## Wootton

Thomas, 9, 215, 224

## Wordich

Abraham, 142

## Worsham, 380, 452

R., 5

Richard, 167, 444

## Worter

Samuel, 337

## Wortham

Thomas, 165, 385

## Worthan

William C., 177

## Worthen

Richard, 167, 284, 425  
William, 167, 287, 425

## Worthin

Wm., 53

## Wottens, 369

## Wotton, 301

## Wouldridge, 345

## Wray

Samuel, 110, 371

## Wright, 9, 74, 111, 201, 207, 239, 319, 320, 399, 426, 441, 481

Abednago, 299

Amos, 6, 167, 233, 240,  
414, 430

Anthony, 149

Arther, 80

Arthur, 167, 200, 269,  
273, 295, 399, 505

Bardell, 344

Basdel, 115

Basil, 239

Bazil, 167

Elijah, 240

Elisha, 115, 167, 240, 344

Elizabeth, 430

Francis, 87, 283, 512

Jesse, 115, 167, 239, 344

John, 127, 131, 391, 395

Johnston, 132, 466

Joseph, 124, 397

Les, 167

Lewis, 240

Nathan, 494

R., 382

Reuben, 76

Richard, 168, 365, 516

# Index

## **Wright (cont.)**

Thomas, 191  
Widow, 132  
William, 168, 247, 437,  
498  
Wyley, 129, 365

## **Wright(Right)**

Amos, 167

## **Write, 107, 156**

Habbakkuck, 503

## **Wych**

Peter, 312, 461

## **Wylder, 493**

Mat, 448

## **Wylie**

James, 376

N., 180

Peter, 150

## **Wyly, 118, 349**

## **Wynn**

George, Heirs, 163, 184

James, 473

John, 184

John L., 163

Samuel W., 163, 184

## **Wynne**

John, 163, 357

Obadiah, 168

Obediah, 436

## **Y**

### **Yancey, 117, 196**

William, 261, 487

### **Yancy, 262, 491**

### **Yaraborough, 304**

### **Yarboro, 442**

### **Yarborough, 51, 54, 193,**

200, 211, 460

James, 186, 446

William, 267, 280, 493,

509

### **Yarborow**

James, 116

### **Yarbough**

James, 468

### **Yarbourough, 465**

### **Yarbrough**

James, 87, 168, 308, 359

William, 168

### **Yarbow**

James, 164, 225

### **Yearbrough**

James, 34

### **Yearley**

Jacob, 29

### **Yearlie, 58**

### **Yoark**

James, 74

## **Yong**

Daniel, 461

### **York, 66, 128, 335, 366**

J., 373

James, 20, 114, 168, 232,

298, 319, 326, 335

John, 114, 151, 168, 232,

271, 307, 326, 334, 372,

379, 438, 446, 467

Joseph, 168

Richard, 324

### **Young, 85, 102, 133, 181,**

200, 211, 306, 332, 355,

379

Daniel, 134, 162, 312,

331, 399, 459, 520

David, 134

Heirs, 68, 355

James, 95, 101, 218, 274,

275, 322, 378, 427, 504

John, 168, 214, 332, 338

Peregrin, 362

Prigrin, 168

Reuben, 338

T., 23

## **Young (cont.)**

William, 46, 160, 168,

169, 172, 206, 219, 228,

234, 254, 320, 328, 334,

434, 469, 490

William R., 121, 355

Wm., 22

### **Younge, 146**

### **Yourk**

James, 441

## **Z**

### **Zachary**

William, 130, 169, 288,

449

Wm., 86

### **Zermerman, 76**

### **Zimmer, 385**

### **Zimmerman, 162, 382, 386**

B., 390

Barney(?), 381

Barney, 389

Barny, 125

Philip, 457

Phillip, 381

Simon, 125, 169, 176,

389, 390

### **Zimmermon**

Barney, 400